Index to Principes

Volumes 1-20

1956-1976

Harold E. Moore, Jr.

PRINCIPES

Journal of The Palm Society

THE PALM SOCIETY

A non-profit corporation primarily engaged in the study of the palm family in all its aspects throughout the world. Membership is open to all persons interested in the family. Dues commence at $12.50 per annum payable in January but may be increased if an individual member so wishes. Requests for information about membership or for general information about the Society should be addressed to the Executive Secretary.

PRESIDENT: Mr. Myron Kimnach, 1600 Orlando Road, San Marino, California 91108.

VICE PRESIDENT: Mr. Donn W. Carlsmith, P. O. Box 686, Hilo, Hawaii 96720.

SECRETARY: Mrs. Pauleen Sullivan, 3616 Mound Avenue, Ventura, California 93003.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY: Mrs. Theodore C. Buhler, 1320 S. Venetian Way, Miami, Florida 33139.

TREASURER: Mr. Paul A. Drummond, 9540 Old Cutler Road, Miami, Florida 33156.

DIRECTORS: 1974–78, Mr. Kenneth Foster, California; Mr. Brian T. Gaine, Florida; Dr. Jerome P. Keuper, Florida; Dr. Harold E. Moore, Jr., New York; Dr. John Popenoe, Florida; Mr. Toshihiko Satake, Japan; Mrs. Lucita H. Wait. Florida; Madame Ganna Walska, California. 1976–80; Mr. Donn W. Carlsmith, Hawaii; Dr. John Dransfield, England; Mr. Paul A. Drummond, Florida; Mr. Myron Kimnach, California; Mr. Melvin W. Sneed, Florida; Mrs. Pauleen Sullivan, California; Mr. Ralph Velez, California.

ADVISORY COUNCIL: Mr. David Barry, Jr., California; Mr. Nat J. De Leon, Florida; Dr. Walter H. Hodge, New York; Mr. Eugene D. Kitzke, Wisconsin; Mr. Dent Smith, Florida; Dr. U. A. Young, Florida.

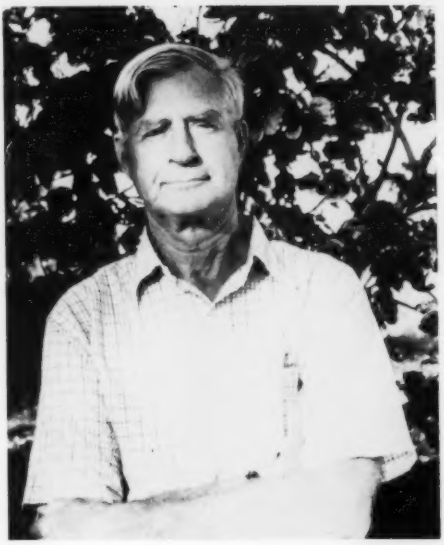
PRINCIPES

JOURNAL OF THE PALM SOCIETY

EDITOR: Harold E. Moore, Jr., 467 Mann Library, Ithaca, N.Y. 14853

EDITORIAL BOARD: David Barry, Jr., Walter H. Hodge, Eugene D. Kitzke, Nixon Smiley, Dent Smith, P. Barry Tomlinson.

Manuscript for PRINCIPES, including legends for figures and photographs, must be typed double-spaced on one side of 8½ × 11 bond paper and addressed to the Editor for receipt not later than 90 days before date of publication. Authors of one page or more of print will receive six copies of the issue in which their article appears. Additional copies or reprints can be furnished only at cost and by advance arrangement.



This index is dedicated to Dent Smith, who founded The Palm Society in 1955 and established its journal, PRINCIPES, in October, 1956. His interest, efforts, and generosity are reflected in the wealth of information about palms that appears in the volumes indexed here.

PRINCIPES

JOURNAL OF THE PALM SOCIETY

An illustrated quarterly devoted to information about palms and published in January, April, July and October by The Palm Society, Inc.

Subscription price is $7.00 per year to libraries and institutions. Membership dues of $12.50 per year include a subscription to the Journal. Single copies are $1.50 each. The business office is located at **1320 S. Venetian Way, Miami, Florida 33139.** Changes of address, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and membership dues are to be sent to the business office.

—

Second class postage paid at Miami, Florida and at additional mailing offices.

Index to Principes, Volumes 1-20

HAROLD E. MOORE, JR.

L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14853

Interest in the palms has developed markedly over the last two decades, a period that corresponds with the first 20 volumes of PRINCIPES. This index is intended to make information published therein quickly available. Entries are inclusive and are arranged in a single alphabetical sequence with scientific names set in italics. Titles of articles are found under the name of the author and content under an appropriate cross-reference. A colon follows volume numbers, which are followed by page numbers. Entries for different volumes are separated by a semicolon, as are analytical entries. When a plant has been listed as growing in a botanical garden, it will be found under the heading "in collections" in order to save space, and common names in languages other than English have mostly not been indexed. Owing to editorial oversight, incorrect spellings of names have sometimes been used, *Howeia forsteriana* being an example. In such instances, the correct spelling is used in the index and is followed by the incorrect spelling in parentheses, e.g., *Howea* (*'Howeia'*), *forsterana* (*'forsteriana'*). The multiplication sign × connects the names of parents of hybrids, as in *Chamaedorea ernesti-augusti* × *C. tepejilote*, or precedes the specific epithet, as in *C.* ×*romana*. The last is expressed verbally as "the hybrid species *Chamaedorea romana*."

Compilation has occupied many evening and weekend hours. Such inconsistency and error as occur are solely the responsibility of the compiler, who requests that necessary corrections be called to his attention.

Abnormalities in palms 9: 87
A'Brook, J. and M. Schuiling
Insects and their incidence collected by suction trapping in coconut plantations (abstract) 20: 67
Abscission of spiny leaves, note on 20: 116
Acanthococos, derivation of name 12: 142; in Paraguay 2: 52; number of species 9: 133
A. hassleri, in Paraguay 2: 54, 58
Acanthophoenix, account of 1: 54; chromosomes of 15: 126; derivation of name 12: 142; in checklist 7: 123
A. crinita, account of 1: 54; as accepted name 7: 124; cold tolerance of 5: 101; illustrated 1: 55; 20: 15; in Mauritius 20: 14–16
A. rubra, account of 1: 54; as accepted name 7: 124; cold tolerance of 2: 119; germination of 2: 100; in collections 1: 111
Acanthorrhiza, as synonym 7: 124, 141; 16: 82; derivation of name 12: 142
A. aculeata, as synonym 7: 124, 141; cold tolerance of 5: 101; incidental mention of 6: 46
A. chuco, as synonym 16: 73
A. wallisii, as synonym 16: 82
A. warscewiczii, as synonym 7: 141; cold tolerance of 5: 101
Acanthosabal, as synonym 15: 102; derivation of name 12: 142
A. caespitosa, as synonym 15: 102
Acoelorrhaphe, cold tolerance of 8: 31; derivation of name 18: 72; in Central America 9: 46; in checklist 7: 124, 171; incidental mention of 9: 71; number of species 9: 133
A. arborescens, as synonym 7: 124
A. wrightii, as accepted name 7: 124; cold tolerance of 8: 31; 13: 27; 14: 68; 17: 86, 164; germination of 16: 137; illustrated 9: 45; 11: 97; 12: 16; 13: 118; in Belize 16: 133; in collections 9: 83; 11: 127, 129; 12: 16; 13: 119; 16: 122; 19: 48, 62; in Florida 11: 96; in Georgia 8: 59, 66; in Mexico 11: 140; in Mississippi 10: 105; in South Carolina 19: 148; salt tolerance of 10: 130; 11: 22
Acosta-Solis, M.
Tagua or vegetable ivory, a forest product of Ecuador (notice) 2: 138
Acrocomia, as animal food 13: 80; cabbage of 9: 128; derivation of name 4: 67; growth

rate of 7: 12; illustrated 11: 47; in Brazil 11: 43, 46, 49, 50, 51; in Central America 9: 46; in central Florida 1: 88; in checklist 7: 124; in collections 1: 111; 11: 17; in Colombia 5: 139; in Venezuela 12: 42, 64; incidental mention of 3: 124; keyed to genus 11: 118; number of species 9: 133; oil from 19: 122; spines of 6: 46, 49; ventricose stems of 5: 120; viability of 2: 96

A. aculeata, as accepted name 7: 124; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 2: 119, 126; 8: 31; germination of 12: 54; illustrated 12: 65; in collections 1: 111; 11: 19; 16: 122; in Cuba 5: 66; in Venezuela 12: 64

A. antiguana, incidental mention of 3: 128

A. antioquensis, in Colombia 5: 140

A. armentalis, as synonym 7: 124, 171; 11: 121; 15: 103; cold tolerance of 2: 126; in collections 1: 12, 111; in Cuba 5: 66

A. belizensis, incidental mention of 1: 53

A. crispa, as accepted name 7: 124, 171, 172; as synonym 11: 121; 15: 102, 103; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 8: 31; germination of 10: 4; 11: 23; growth rate of 7: 14, 16; illustrated 7: 14

A. fusiformis, as synonym 7: 124, 172; cold tolerance of 2: 119, 125

A. grenadana, incidental mention of 3: 128

A. hospes, as accepted name 7: 124; cold tolerance of 2: 126

A. intumescens, as accepted name 7: 124

A. lasiospatha, as correct name 7: 124; habitat of 18: 40; in Venezuela 12: 64

A. media, in collections 5: 107

A. mexicana, as accepted name 7: 124; cabbage of 9: 124; cold tolerance of 2: 119, 26; 8: 31; dissemination of 19: 139; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 8: 12; 19: 122; in collections 1: 111, 183; in Honduras 9: 81; in Mexico 2: 10, 12; 5: 97; 8: 12, 13; 11: 140

A. mokayayba, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54

A. panamensis, collected by Allen 9: 42

A. pilosa, in Cuba 5: 66

A. sclerocarpa, as synonym 7: 124, 172; cold tolerance of 2: 126; germination of 15: 134; in Brazil 6: 28, 32; in collections 1: 12; 5: 59; in Paraguay 2: 53, 54

A. sp., growth rate of 7: 12; illustrated 7: 12; 19: 53; protection in 17: 122, 123; spread by man 9: 71

A. spinosa, as accepted name 7: 124; chromosomes of 10: 60

A. subinermis, hardiness of 5: 101; in Cuba 5: 66

A. totai, as accepted name 7: 124; cold tolerance of 2: 119, 125; 8: 31; growth rate of 7: 11; illustrated 2: 58; 7: 11; 11: 129; 17: 24; in Brazil 6: 28; in collections 1: 111; 9: 83; 11: 126, 129; 17: 24; 19: 62; in Paraguay 2: 52–54, 58; manganese deficiency in 3: 16; oil from 19: 122, 132, 135; spines illustrated 6: 49; transport of 19: 48

A. vinifera, in Costa Rica 9: 50, 52; 20: 116; in Nicaragua 11: 100, 102, 103; source of coyol wine 9: 66; spiny leaves of 20: 116–118

Acrostigma, gender of name 2: 67

Actinokentia, derivation of name 19: 79; in New Caledonia 7: 26

A. divaricata, illustrated 10: 119; in New Caledonia 7: 23; 10: 121

Actinophloeus, as synonym 7: 124, 160; derivation of name 2: 142

A. ambiguus, as synonym 7: 160

A. hospitus, as synonym 7: 160

A. macarthurii, as synonym 7: 161

A. propinquus, as synonym 7: 161

A. schumannii, as synonym 19: 102

Actinorhytis, derivation of name 3: 143; in checklist 7: 124; in New Guinea 10: 75; viability of 2: 96

A. calapparia, as accepted name 7: 124; germination of 15: 134; in collections 6: 10, 125; 13: 119; 16: 122; 18: 147; in Indonesia 6: 18; 20: 47; reference for synonym 15: 103; use of 20: 47

Adams, Lee and Mimi, death notice 16: 115

Adams, Mrs. George F. (Maria), introduction to 3: 92; report on seeds 6: 116

Palm hunting in the Exumas 3: 96

Adelonenga, as synonym 7: 124, 146

A. pterophylla, name of no standing 7: 124

Adonidia, as synonym 7: 125, 169; lethal yellowing in 17: 23

A. merrillii, as synonym 2: 21, 28; 7: 169; at Daytona Beach 1: 106; future in Florida 11: 8; in collections 1: 12, 111, 183; incidental mention of 11: 9

Advisory council, new 18: 156

Aeria, as synonym 7: 125, 145

A. attenuata, as synonym 7: 145

Africa, palms of 7: 96

African oil palm, cultivars of 16: 26; United Fruit Company plantation of 1: 9

Aiphanes, cleaning seed of 17: 87; first leaf of 5: 9, 10; fruit eaten 12: 49; gender of name 2: 67; in Central America 9: 46; in checklist 7: 125; in collections 5: 59; 11: 17; in Colombia 5: 140; in Venezuela 12: 39, 42, 64; keyed to genus 11: 118; number of species 9: 133; spines of 6: 46, illustrated 6: 49; viability of 2: 96

A. acanthophylla, as accepted name 7: 125; cold tolerance of 2: 119; 8: 31; germination of 10: 4; 15: 134; in collections 1: 111, 183; 11: 129; 19: 62; salt tolerance of 10: 130

A. aculeata, germination of 12: 54

A. caryotifolia ('*caryotaefolia*'), as accepted name 7: 125; as house plant 5: 20; at Daytona Beach 1: 106; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 8: 31; germination of 6: 118; 15: 134; illustrated 1: 106; 12: 66; in collections 1: 12, 111, 183; 8: 9, 13; 9: 83; 13: 119; 19: 62; in Colombia 5: 140; in Venezuela 12: 64

A. corallina, as accepted name 7: 125; in collections 12: 16

A. disticha, as correct name 7: 125, 172
A. echinocarpa, in Colombia 5: 138
A. elegans, name of no standing 7: 125
A. erosa, as accepted name 7: 125, 172; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 120; germination of 7: 28, 29; 13: 109; 15: 134; incorrect identification as 7: 184
A. flavispina, name of no standing 7: 125
A. fuscopubens, collected by Allen 9: 42
A. leiospatha, in Colombia 5: 138, 140
A. lindeniana, as accepted name 7: 125; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 126; 8: 31; in collections 1: 12, 111
A. luciana, incidental mention of 3: 128
A. minima, as synonym 7: 125, 129; of horticulture 7: 125
A. orinocensis, in Colombia 5: 140
A. sp., in Colombia 18: 121, 130
A. truncata, as accepted name 7: 125
Alain, Brother (Enrique E. Liogier Allut), introduction to 5: 42
Palms of Cuba 5: 59
Albert, R. O., news of 10: 104
Albino palm seedlings 16: 115; 17: 45
Alfonsia, as synonym 7: 125; derivation of name 20: 80; in Colombia 5: 138
A. oleifera, as synonym 7: 140; 15: 103
All Florida Staff
Our changing weather (reprinted) 11: 29
Allagoptera, dichotomous branching in? 11: 72; in Brazil 11: 47, 50; in checklist 7: 125; nomenclature of 6: 37, 38; number of species 9: 133
A. anisitsii, as accepted name 6: 38
A. arenaria, as accepted name 6: 38; 7: 125; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 14: 128; for central Florida 14: 128; germination of 7: 28, 29; illustrated 8: 56, 57; 11: 70–72; in Brazil 8: 55–57
A. campestris, as accepted name 6: 39; 7: 125; germination of 15: 134; var. *campestris*, as accepted name 6: 39; var. *orbignyi*, as accepted name 6: 39
A. hasslerana (*'hassleriana'*), as accepted name 6: 39
A. leucocalyx, as accepted name 6: 39
A. pumila, as synonym 6: 39; in Brazil 6: 37
A. sp., in collections 16: 122
Allen, Dorothy O., accepts medal 9: 41
Balinese salak 9: 72
Allen, Paul H., awarded medal posthumously 9: 40; death notice 8: 3; palm collector and student 9: 42; portrait of 9: 40
Coyol wine 9: 66
Letter to E. D. Merrill 9: 65
Palms in Middle America 9: 44
Palms of Quebrada Lopez 9: 70
Rain forest palms of Golfo Dulce 9: 48
Raphia in the western world 9: 66
Some musings on Old and New World palms 9: 71
The rain forests of Golfo Dulce (review) 1: 16
Ammandra, derivation of name 7: 70; in Colombia 5: 138, 139; number of species 9: 133
A. decasperma, illustrated 18: 126, 127; in Colombia 18: 124, 130
Anatomy, current work on systematic 1: 163; floral of *Chelyocarpus*, *Cryosophila*, and *Itaya* 16: 89; foliar in *Chelyocarpus* alliance 16: 101; of the Caryotoideae 4: 118; of the monocotyledons (review) 6: 4; of *Wissmannia* 5: 33
Ancistrophyllum, derivation of name 20: 80; habit of 5: 87, 88; in Africa 6: 96, 100; in checklist 7: 125; modified leaflets of 6: 45; ocrea inhabited by ants 17: 115; terminal flowering in 20: 29
A. acutiflorum, as accepted name 7: 126
A. laeve, illustrated 6: 101
A. opacum, in West Africa 4: 129; 15: 112
A. secundiflorum, ants on 15: 112; illustrated 6: 101; 15: 112; in West Africa 4: 129; 15: 112, 114, 116; inflorescence of 9: 96, 98
Anderson, Anthony B.
In search of wax palms 20: 127
André, Willy, forest officer in Seychelles 20: 17; portrayed 20: 18
Anegada, *Sabal* of 15: 131
Annotated checklist of cultivated palms 7: 119; additions and corrections to 15: 102
Ant galleries in palms 17: 112, 115
Anthracnose on palms 3: 72
Archontophoenix, as house plant 5: 17; at Balboa Park 8: 3; derivation of name 3: 143; germination type 4: 57, 59, 148; growth rate of 7: 9, 11, 12; in checklist 7: 126; in collections 5: 109; naturalized in California 4: 3; viability of 2: 96
A. alexandrae, as accepted name 7: 126; as house plant 5: 20; chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; 10: 56; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 5: 101, 110; 8: 31; 14: 67, 128; derivation of name 2: 65; germination of 15: 139; illustrated 1: 105; 9: 152; in Australia 9: 151; 18: 107; in California 5: 82; in central Florida 1: 88; in collections 1: 12, 111, 183; 5: 30, 81; 8: 13; 9: 83, 123; 12: 14; 13: 119; 19: 62; transplanting seedlings 17: 149; var. *beatriceae*, as accepted name 7: 126
A. beatriceae, as synonym 7: 126
A. cunninghamiana, as accepted name 7: 126, 172; as house plant 5: 20; at Daytona Beach 1: 108; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125, 126; 5: 101, 103; 8: 31; 14: 67, 128; 15: 140; germination of 6: 117; 15: 134; growth rate of 7: 10; illustrated 1: 108; 5: 104, 108; 7: 10; in Australia 9: 148, 149; in California 4: 33; 5: 82, 83; 6: 115; in central Florida 1: 88; in England 18: 86; in Spain 19: 142; in collections 1: 111, 183; 2: 115; 5: 30, 81, 103, 107; 6: 57; 8: 13; 9: 123; 11: 125, 129; 19: 62; incidental mention of 1: 80

A. sp., cold tolerance of 17: 164; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 9: 150; in Australia 9: 149
Areca, derivation of name 2: 65; 4: 26; habit of 5: 85; in checklist 7: 126; in collections 1: 112; in North Borneo 7: 104; in Sarawak 9: 112, 115, 116; in the Solomons 10: 83; uses of in Indonesia 20: 45, 47; viability of 2: 96
A. alba, as synonym 7: 126, 143
A. aliceae, as accepted name 7: 126; cold tolerance of 8: 31; germination of 15: 134; in collections 9: 83; 19: 62
A. augusta, as synonym 7: 126, 160; 14: 79
A. aurea, as synonym 7: 126, 143, 176
A. baueri, as synonym 7: 126, 163, 180
A. borbonica, confused with *Chrysalidocarpus* 7: 174
A. calapparia, as synonym 7: 124, 126
A. catechu ('*cathecu*') as accepted name 7: 126, 172; at Peradeniya 5: 58; bacterial bud rot of 3: 71; butt rot of 3: 69; chewing of 1: 71; 19: 23; chromosomes of 10: 56; cold tolerance of 2: 120; germination of 2: 100; 15: 134; 16: 137; illustrated 6: 105; in Africa 6: 97; in collections 1: 12, 111; 6: 140; 9: 83; 13: 119; 16: 122; 18: 147; 19: 62; in Florida 18: 113; in Indonesia 6: 16, 22; 20: 39, 47; incidental mention of 3: 64; 6: 15, 105; 7: 32; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 67; on stamps 4: 14; origin of name 3: 47; 4: 26; phytophthora bud rot of 3: 71, 117; uses of in Indonesia 20: 39, 47
A. concinna, as accepted name 7: 126; germination of 2: 102; 10: 4; 15: 134; in Ceylon 5: 58; in collections 1: 112
A. coronata, as synonym 15: 105
A. crinita, as synonym 7: 124, 126
A. dicksonii, confused with *Chrysalidocarpus* 7: 174
A. disticha, as synonym 7: 126, 158
A. glandiformis, as accepted name 7: 126; cold tolerance of 5: 101
A. guppyana, in collections 18: 147
A. henrici, as synonym? 18: 54
A. horrida, as synonym 7: 126, 154
A. hortensis, incidental mention of 4: 30
A. indica, confused with *Chrysalidocarpus* 7: 174
A. langloisiana, as accepted name 7: 126; as synonym 18: 54; germination of 15: 134; identity of 18: 51; illustrated 6: 91–93; 11: 139; in collections 18: 147; in Nassau 10: 40; in the western world 6: 90–96; incidental mention of 6: 79; 7: 115; 10: 55
A. latiloba, germination of 2: 102; use of in Indonesia 20: 47
A. laxa, united with *A. triandra* 15: 103
A. leptopetala, as synonym 18: 54
A. lutescens, as synonym 7: 126, 137, 174
A. macrocalyx, as accepted name 7: 126; in collections 16: 122; in New Guinea 10: 67, 76, 78; in the Solomons 10: 82, 85
A. madagascariensis, as synonym 7: 126, 137
A. monostachya, as synonym 7: 126, 149
A. nobilis, as synonym 7: 126, 142
A. novo-hibernica, in collections 16: 123
A. oleracea, as synonym 7: 126, 163
A. oliviformis ('*olivaeformis*'), as synonym 7: 126, 143
A. paniculata, as accepted name 7: 126; as synonym 18: 54
A. pumila, as synonym 7: 126, 153; of Blume 7: 178
A. rubra, as synonym 7: 124, 126
A. sapida, as synonym 7: 126, 163, 180
A. sp., germination of 7: 28, 29; 15: 134; illustrated 6: 94, 95; 10: 82; in collections 16: 123; in Sarawak 9: 113
A. spicata, as synonym 7: 126, 133
A. tenella, in Sarawak 9: 113
A. tigillaria, as synonym 7: 126, 154
A. triandra, as accepted name 7: 126; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 5: 101; 8: 31; earlier publication of name 15: 103; germination of 15: 134, 139; 16: 137; illustrated 1: 69; 13: 96; in collections 1: 70, 112; 9: 83; 11: 129; 13: 119; 16: 123; 19: 62; in Malaya 13: 96
A. triandra var. *bancana*, as synonym 7: 126
A. vestiaria, as accepted name 18: 54, 147; illustrated 18: 55, 56; in Florida 18: 113
A. wallichiana, as synonym 7: 126, 147
Arecanut and Spices, successor to Arecanut Journal 18: 71
Arecastrum, at Balboa Park 8: 3; cleaning seed of 17: 87; derivation of name 18: 72; fertilization of 3: 16; hybrids with *Butia* 8: 32; 13: 27; 14: 93–96; in Brazil 11: 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51; in checklist 7: 126; in collections 9: 118; 11: 127, 129; leaf of 4: 104; viablity of 2: 96
Arecastrum × *Butia*, cold tolerance of 8: 32; further notes on 16: 63; illustrated 16: 62; in collections 19: 62; production of 17: 89; 18: 139
A. romanzoffianum, as accepted name 7: 127, 172; as house plant 5: 20; at Daytona Beach 1: 108; butt rot of, illustrated 3: 69; chromosomes of 10: 60; cleaning seed of 17: 87; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 101, 103, 110; 7: 89; 8: 31; 13: 25, 27; 14: 67; 15: 140; 17: 164; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 99; growth rate of 7: 8; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; illustrated 1: 108; 5: 29; 7: 9; 11: 43; 14: 65; 16: 54; 17: 161; 19: 56; in arrangements 5: 22, 25; in Brazil 6: 28; 11: 42; 16: 54; in central Florida 1: 86; in collections 1: 12, 112, 183; 2: 115, 116; 5: 30, 103, 107, 108; 8: 13; 9: 83; 16: 124; 19: 62; in England 18: 86; in Israel 17: 161; in Jamaica 14: 66; in landscaping 4: 22, 24; in Mississippi 10: 105; in Paraguay 2: 52, 53, 54; in South Carolina 19: 149; in Texas 11: 94; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; incidental mention of 9: 87; leaf blight of 3: 73; on stamps 4: 13, 15; salt tolerance of 10: 130; 11: 22; twin seedlings of 3: 43; trunk canker of

3: 70; var. *australe*, as accepted name 7: 127; in collections 5: 30; var. *botryophorum*, as accepted name 7: 127; in collections 5: 30, 81; var. *plumosum*, referred to correct name 7: 127
Areceae subtribe Caryotoideae, as synonym 4: 107
Arecinae subtribe Caryoteae, as synonym 4: 107; subtribe Caryotinae, as synonym 4: 107
Arecoideae tribe Caryoteae, as synonym 4: 107
Arenga, anatomy of 1: 167; burning fruit pulp of 1: 97; characterized 9: 103; described 4: 112; first leaf of 5: 10; habit of 5: 85; in arrangements 5: 25; in checklist 7: 127; in collections 5: 59; 6: 11; 11: 17; in Indonesia 6: 22–24; 20: 42, 45–47; in North Borneo 7: 107; incidental mention of 1: 89; 2: 133; leaf base of 5: 47; leaflet base of 5: 52; monocarpic habit in 20: 119; new species in 9: 100; systematic position of 4: 102–117; uses of in Indonesia 20: 42, 45–47; viability of 2: 96; section *Arenga*, described 4: 113; section *Didymosperma*, described 4: 113, 114
A. ambong, as accepted name 7: 127; in collections 1: 12; incidental mention of 4: 114; 7: 173; leaf of 4: 108; leaflet of 5: 51; use of 4: 150
A. australasica, in Australia 9: 151, 152
A. australis, error for *australasica* 15: 140
A. brevipes, as accepted name 7: 127; compared with *A. retroflorescens* 9: 103; incidental mention of 4: 114
A. caudata, chromosomes of 10: 59; in collections 19: 64; name proposed 4: 114
A. engleri, as accepted name 7: 127; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 101, 103; 8: 32; 14: 68; 15: 140; comments on 1: 14; compared with *A. retroflorescens* 9: 103; germination of 10: 4; 11: 23, 24; 15: 134; illustrated 5: 104; 11: 141; 14: 144; in collections 1: 112, 183; 5: 30, 103, 108; 11: 126, 129; 13: 119; 19: 62; in South Carolina 19: 148; incidental mention of 4: 114; 6: 79, 80; leaf of 4: 108; on Erabu Island, Japan 5: 79; protection in 17: 132, 134, 145; salt tolerance of 10: 130, 132
A. gracilicaulis, incidental mention of 4: 114
A. hastata, name proposed 14: 124
A. hookerana ('*hookeriana*'), name proposed 14: 124
A. keyensis, name of no standing 7: 127
A. listeri, account of 14: 111; illustrated 14: 111–115; incidental mention of 4: 114
A. microcarpa, as accepted name 7: 127; germination of 15: 134; in collections 16: 124; 19: 62; in New Guinea 10: 64; incidental mention of 4: 114
A. microsperma, name of no standing 7: 127
A. mindorensis, as synonym 4: 114; 7: 127, 173
A. nana, as accepted name 7: 127; name proposed 4: 114
A. obtusifolia, as accepted name 7: 127, 172; chromosomes of 4: 106; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 13: 116; in collections 13: 119; 16: 124; 19: 62; incidental mention of 4: 114
A. pinnata, account of 8: 115–147; as accepted name 7: 127; at Daytona Beach 1: 107; chromosomes of 4: 106; 10: 59; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 5: 102; 7: 164; 8: 32; germination of 7: 29; 15: 134; illustrated 1: 82, 83, 107; 4: 111, 113; 8: 113–144; 10: 111; 16: 122; 20: 40; in collections 1: 112; 5: 107; 6: 62; 8: 13; 9: 83; 13: 119; 16: 125; 19: 62; in Indonesia 6: 22; 20: 39, 40, 46, 47; incidental mention of 4: 102, 109, 114; 6: 15; leaf arrangement in 15: 64, 67; leaf of 4: 108; pollen illustrated 14: 56; salt tolerance of 10: 130; spines of 6: 50; sugar from 19: 21; toddy from 7: 70, 71; 10: 110; 20: 87; uses of 8: 123–146; 20: 39, 40, 46, 47; viability of 2: 97, 98
A. porphyrocarpa, as accepted name 7: 127; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 32; floral details of 4: 110; in collections 16: 125; leaf of 4: 108; name proposed 4: 114
A. retroflorescens, described as new 9: 100; illustrated 9: 101, 102; in Sabah 9: 139
A. saccharifera, as synonym 4: 114; 7: 29, 127; in collections 1: 12; incidental mention of 4: 106
A. sp., floral details of 4: 110; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 5: 5; in collections 5: 81; 8: 13; in Malaya 9: 109; 13: 83, 96, 98; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; salt tolerance of 10: 131; spread by man 9: 71
A. tremula, as accepted name 7: 127, 173; chromosomes of 10: 59; germination of 15: 134; in collections 8: 13; 16: 125; 19: 62; incidental mention of 1: 14; 4: 114
A. undulatifolia, bracts of 17: 117; compared with *A. retroflorescens* 9: 103; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 7: 106; 9: 142, 143; 13: 117; 18: 1; in collections 13: 119; 18: 2; in North Borneo 7: 107; in Sabah 9: 142; in Sarawak 9: 113; incidental mention of 4: 114; protection in 17: 109, 110, 117, 131, 145
A. westerhoutii, as accepted name 7: 127, 173; in collections 16: 125; in Malaya 9: 111; 13: 83, 98
A. wightii, as accepted name 7: 127; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 8: 32; germination of 7: 29; 15: 134; in collections 1: 12; 9: 83; 13: 119; 16: 126; incidental mention of 4: 114
Arikury, derivation of name 18: 72
Arikury palm, account of 2: 59
Arikuryroba, derivation of name 18: 72; illustrated 5: 56; in checklist 7: 128; incidental mention of 11: 41; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; viability of 2: 96
A. capanemae, as synonym 7: 128

A. schizophylla, account of 2: 59; as accepted name 7: 128; at Daytona Beach 1: 107; attacked by fungus 1: 65; butt rot of 3: 69; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 8: 32; 17: 164; comment on 2: 59; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 100; germination of 10: 4; 15: 134; illustrated 1: 65, 107; 2: 61–63; in arrangements 5: 23; in Brazil 6: 28; in collections 1: 12, 112, 183; 5: 81; 9: 83; 19: 62; in South Carolina 19: 148; salt tolerance of 10: 131
Aristeyera, in Venezuela 12: 42, 65
A. spicata, germination of 12: 54; illustrated 12: 67, 69; in Venezuela 12: 68
Arizona, palms in 2: 115
Arkansas, palms in 3: 44
Aschmann, H.
The introduction of date palms into Baja California (notice) 2: 138
Asraoa triandra, as synonym 20: 120; note on 20: 119
Assistant editor appointed 11: 3
Asterogyne, illustrated 15: 108; in checklist 7: 128; in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
A. martiana, account of 1: 51; as accepted name 7: 128; cicadas on 17: 4–6; floral morphology of 14: 3; illustrated 1: 50; 9: 49, 52; 14: 1, 4, 5, 7, 44; 17: 4–6; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 52; in Honduras 9: 81; in Nicaragua 11: 100, 102, 103; leaf drop in 20: 118; phenology of 14: 3; pollination of 14: 39; protection in 17: 128; reproductive biology of 14: 3, 39
Astrocaryum, cabbage of 9: 128; derivation of name 5: 111; in checklist 7: 128; in Colombia 5: 138, 140; in landscaping 8: 23; in Venezuela 12: 43, 68; in Veracruz 2: 12; incidental mention of 2: 133; keyed to genus 11: 119; leaf of 5: 52; number of species 9: 133; oil from 12: 49; 19: 124; spines of 6: 46; viability of 2: 96
A. acaule, as accepted name 7: 128
A. aculeatissimum, as accepted name 7: 128; cold tolerance of 5: 101
A. aculeatum, as accepted name 7: 128; cold tolerance of 5: 101; germination of 15: 134
A. alatum, as accepted name 7: 128; cold tolerance of 8: 32; in collections 1: 12; 9: 83; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53; 20: 116; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; spiny leaves of 20: 116–118
A. aureum, as accepted name 7: 128
A. awarra, as accepted name 7: 128
A. ayri, fiber from 19: 15
A. borsigianum, as synonym 7: 128, 156
A. chambira, germination of 14: 27, 31, 32; illustrated 5: 137; 14: 31; in Colombia 5: 142; use of 14: 32
A. cohune, in Honduras 9: 81, 82
A. gynacanthum, as accepted name 7: 128
A. jauari, as accepted name 7: 128; in Brazil 6: 30
A. malybo, as accepted name 7: 128; in Colombia 5: 142
A. manoense, in Brazil 6: 30
A. mexicanum, as accepted name 7: 128; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 5: 101; germination of 2: 100; in collections 8: 13; 9: 83; in Honduras 9: 75, 81, 82; in Mexico 2: 13; 11: 140
A. munbaca, as accepted name 7: 128
A. murumuru, as accepted name 7: 128; in Brazil 6: 30; in collections 1: 12; oil from 19: 124
A. rostratum, as synonym 7: 128
A. sciophilum, pits in 17: 122, 123
A. segregatum, as synonym 7: 128
A. sp., germination of 12: 54, 55; 15: 134; illustrated 12: 70; oil from 19: 132
A. standleyanum, as animal food 13: 80; as accepted name 7: 128; germination of 2: 102; 15: 134; illustrated 9: 53; 19: 124; in collections 1: 12; 6: 125; 9: 83; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; incidental mention of 9: 57; on Barro Colorado 2: 130; spines of 20: 118; var. *calimense*, in Colombia 18: 130
A. tucuma, fiber from 19: 15; illustrated 19: 123; in Brazil 6: 30; oil from 19: 124
A. tucumoides, as synonym 7: 128
A. vulgare, as accepted name 7: 128; fiber of 18: 10; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 18: 8, 9; in Brazil 6: 30; in religion 18: 8
Attalea, cold tolerance of 8: 32; derivation of name 20: 23; fossil 17: 62; growth rate of 7: 15; in arrangements 5: 21; in Brazil 11: 51; in checklist 7: 128; in collections 1: 112; 5: 59; 6: 9; 11: 17; in Colombia 5: 139, 140; in Paraguay 2: 52; incidental mention of 10: 62, 63; number of species of 9: 133; viability of 2: 96
A. allenii, chromosomes of 11: 77; in Colombia 18: 124, 130; named for Allen 9: 42
A. amygdalina, as accepted name 7: 128; in Colombia 5: 143
A. cohune, as synonym 7: 128, 155; cold tolerance of 5: 101; in collections 2: 116; in Honduras 9: 81, 82; on stamps 1: 59
A. compta, illustrated 11: 49; in Brazil 11: 48
A. concinna, as accepted name 7: 128
A. crassispatha, as accepted name 7: 129, 173; in collections 1: 12
A. dubia, as correct name 7: 129
A. excelsa, as synonym 7: 129, 166
A. funifera, as accepted name 7: 129; fiber used 19: 13; in Brazil 6: 31; incidental mention of 6: 80
A. gomphococca, as synonym 7: 129, 166
A. guaranitica, in Paraguay 2: 54, 58
A. humboldtiana, as synonym 7: 129, 166
A. humilis, as correct name 7: 129; in Brazil 11: 43
A. indaya, as synonym 7: 129
A. macrocarpa, cold tolerance of 5: 101; name of no standing 7: 129
A. princeps, as synonym 7: 129, 166
A. regia, incidental mention of 10: 63

A. septuagenata, in Colombia 5: 143
A. sp., illustrated 11: 50; in Brazil 11: 50; in collections 9: 83; 19: 62
A. speciosa, as name needing clarification 7: 129, 155; in collections 13: 119
A. spectabilis, as synonym 7: 129, 155
A. uberrima, in Colombia 5: 143
A. victoriana, in Colombia 5: 143
A. wallisii, as synonym 7: 129, 166
Augustinea balanoidea, as synonym 7: 129
Australia, palms in 9: 145
Avery, George N., coauthor 19: 104
Avery, John, incidental mention of 12: 106; notice from 20: 35
Awka wilt disease 17: 152

Bacterial bud rot on palms 3: 71
Bactris, anatomy of 1: 170; cabbage of 9: 128; fruit used 12: 49; habit of 5: 85, 87; illustrated 15: 108; in Central America 9: 47, 65; in checklist 7: 129; in collections 1: 112; 6: 11; in Colombia 5: 139, 140; in construction 12: 47; in landscaping 8: 23; in Paraguay 2: 53; in Venezuela 12: 42, 70; in Veracruz 2: 13, 14; incidental mention of 2: 133; 9: 71; 11: 11; keyed to genus 11: 119; limits of 7: 173; number of species 9: 133; pollination of 15: 20; pollinators of 15: 35; spines of 6: 46, 49, 51; viability of 2: 96
B. acanthocarpa, as accepted name 7: 129
B. acanthophylla, as synonym 7: 125, 129
B. acanthospatha, in Colombia? 5: 135
B. allenii, named for Allen 9: 42
B. anisitsii, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54
B. aureodrupa, collected by Allen 9: 42
B. baileyana, collected by Allen 9: 42; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53
B. balanoidea, as accepted name 7: 129; in collections 1: 12; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53, 54
B. bidentula, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54
B. brongniartii, bracts in 17: 116, 119
B. campestris, habitat of 18: 40
B. caryotifolia, as accepted name 7: 129
B. coloniata, on Barro Colorado 2: 131
B. concinna, as accepted name 7: 129
B. cubensis, illustrated 5: 67; in Cuba 5: 70
B. devia, collected by Allen 9: 42
B. dianeura, in Nicaragua 11: 100
B. divisicupula, collected by Allen 9: 43; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53, 54
B. duplex, collected by Allen 9: 43
B. fissifrons, in Colombia 5: 135
B. fuscospina, collected by Allen 9: 43
B. gasipaes, as commercial crop 20: 24; as accepted name 7: 129; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 8: 32; food from 18: 15; 19: 23; germination of 12: 54; 14: 27; 15: 134; illustrated 12: 74, 75; 14: 27; 18: 7, 14, 125; 19: 22, 23; 20: 24–27; in arrangements 5: 24; in collections 5: 107; 6: 140; 9: 83; 19: 64; in Colombia 18: 125, 130; in Honduras 9: 81; in Nicaragua 11: 102, 103, 104; in religion 18: 15; in Venezuela 12: 71; leaflet of 5: 51; spread by man 9: 71; use of 12: 48; 14: 28; 19: 78; 20: 24
B. glaucescens, in Paraguay 2: 54
B. guineensis, as accepted name 7: 129; pollination in 15: 20
B. hondurensis, in Honduras 9: 81
B. horrida, as accepted name 7: 129; in Nicaragua 11: 100
B. inundata, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54
B. macrotricha, in Colombia 5: 140
B. major, as accepted name 7: 129; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 8: 32; germination of 12: 54; 15: 134; illustrated 12: 76; 15: 21; in collections 1: 112; 13: 119; in Colombia 5: 141; in Honduras 9: 81; in Venezuela 12: 76; pollination of 15: 21
B. maraja, as accepted name 7: 130
B. militaris, collected by Allen 9: 43; illustrated 9: 55; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53, 54
B. minor, as synonym 7: 129, 130; destruction of 7: 115; illustrated 5: 138; in Colombia 5: 140, 141, 142; in Nicaragua 11: 101
B. oraria, collected by Allen 9: 43
B. ottostapfeana, as accepted name 7: 130; cold tolerance of 8: 32; germination of 2: 102
B. pallidispina, as accepted name 7: 130
B. paula, collected by Allen 9: 43
B. rhaphidacantha, germination of 15: 134
B. savannarum, derivation of name 2: 65
B. setosa, as accepted name 7: 130; in Colombia? 5: 135
B. simplicifrons, incidental mention of 10: 63
B. sp., chromosomes of 10: 60; cicadas on 17: 7; germination of 12: 52; 15: 134; illustrated 12: 71–73; 16: 4; in collections 19: 62; in Colombia 18: 130; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 53, 54; in Honduras 9: 81; in Nicaragua 11: 103; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; in religion 18: 14; salt tolerance of 10: 131
B. speciosa, as synonym 7: 129, 130
B. trichophylla, as accepted name 7: 130
B. utilis, as synonym 7: 129, 130
B. vulgaris, as accepted name 7: 130
Bactrites, in Eocene 11: 55
Bacularia, as synonym 7: 130, 149
B. monostachya, as synonym 7: 149
Bahamas, indigenous royal palms in 19: 104
Bailey, Liberty Hyde, a working memorial to 1: 47; botanical explorations of 3: 121; portrayed 1: 46; quotation from 8: 148
Balaka, in checklist 7: 130; incidental mention of 10: 92; viability of 2: 96
B. microcarpa, in Fiji 10: 126
B. perbrevis, as accepted name 7: 130
B. seemannii, as accepted name 7: 130; as house plant 5: 20; in Fiji 10: 126
B. sp., in collections 18: 147
Balick, Michael J.
The palm heart as a new commercial crop from tropical America 20: 24
Balinese salak 9: 72
Banyeng anak Ludong, portrayed 9: 115, 116
Baranowski, R. M., introduction to 2: 40
The royal palm bug 2: 72

Barbosa, derivation of name 14: 36; in checklist 7: 130; incidental mention of 11: 41
B. pseudococos, as accepted name 7: 130
Barbosa Rodriguez
Sertum palmarum Brasiliensium (reprint) 17: 20
Barcella, derivation of name 14: 36; number of species 9: 133
B. odora, incidental mention of 11: 11
Barets, Robert, host in New Caledonia 10: 114
Barkerwebbia, as synonym 13: 99
Barrau, Jacques, introduction to 4: 39
The sago palms 4: 44
Barro Colorado Island, busman's holiday on 2: 127
Barry, David, Jr., letter from 17: 20, 88, 165; portrayed 4: 80; president 6: 80; vice president 4: 80; visits Florida 6: 3
A special message to members of The Palm Society 7: 4
Comments on *Chamaedorea* palms 1: 91
Comments on shipping palms 11: 121
Hybrids in *Chamaedorea* 11: 26
Julien Marnier-Lapostolle (obituary) 20: 121
New Caledonia for palms 7: 20
Notes on the hardiness of palms on the French Riviera 5: 100
Palms for home and greenhouse 5: 13
The African relative of the Chilean wine palm 1: 180
The case for sprouted palm seeds 15: 32
The Ecuadorian relative of the Chilean wine palm 4: 146; 5: 76
The J. Harrison Wright palm collection 9: 117
The possibility of mycorrhizae in palms 6: 87
The present status of two *Rhapis* palms from Thailand 17: 30
The semi-hardy mountain *Caryota* 12: 3
Bartholomew, Bruce, letter from 18: 144
Bartlett, Harley Harris (obituary) 4: 119
Basselinia, derivation of name 14: 36; in New Caledonia 7: 24, 26; 10: 114, 117, 118, 119, 121
B. eriostachys, salt tolerance of 10: 131
B. gracilis, cold tolerance of 5: 101
B. pancheri, illustrated 7: 25, 26; 10: 118; in New Caledonia 10: 121
B. sp. (= *Burretiokentia hapala*), in New Caledonia 10: 117
Basu, S. K.
A note on *Asraoa triandra* (Palmae) 20: 119
The Indian Botanic Garden, Calcutta 13: 115
Basu, S. K. and D. P. Mukherjee
Studies on the germination of palm seeds 16: 136
Baumgartner, Mr. and Mrs. T. R., news of 10: 104; temporary treasurers 8: 4
Baumgartner, T. R., portrayed 8: 90; treasurer 8: 79, 90
Report of the treasurer 8: 89; 10: 43
Baxter, Mrs. Richard H., letter from 18: 143
Bear, Elwood, letter from 18: 60
Beccari, O., palm studies of 6: 16
The origin and dispersal of *Cocos nucifera* (reprinted) 7: 57
Beccari, O. and R. E. G. Pichi-Sermolli
Subfamiliae Arecoidearum palmae gerontogeae tribuum et generum conspectus (noted) 1: 150
Beccariophoenix, derivation of name 19: 112; in checklist 7: 130
B. madagascariensis, as accepted name 7: 130
Bedell, Chester, letter from 6: 43
Beeler, Bruce H., credit to 7: 69; letter from 4: 34
Palm literature 4: 101
What's in a name? 4: 67, 143; 5: 36, 111; 6: 111, 144; 7: 34
Benang anak Luang, portrayed 9: 115
Bentinckia, in checklist 7: 130; viability of 2: 96
B. ceramica, as synonym 7: 130, 163; 14: 83
B. condapanna ('*coddapanna*'), as accepted name 7: 130, 173; germination of 2: 102
B. nicobarica, as accepted name 7: 130; chromosomes of 10: 56; germination of 2: 100; 15: 134; in collections 1: 12, 112; 6: 125; 9: 83; 13: 119; protection in 17: 124, 128
Bentinckiopsis, as synonym 7: 130, 137
Bermuda, palmetto of 4: 90
Beswick, Harvey W., death notice 11: 3
Beyer, Morton K., letter from 5: 76
Bezona, Norman
The propagation, growth, and distribution of *Pritchardia affinis* 18: 65
Bharath, S.
Palms at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad 6: 139
Bidlingmayer, W. L., garden of 20: 78
Two palms for central Florida 14: 128
Biennial meeting, accounts and notices of 2: 79; 4: 3, 78; 6: 3, 79; 8: 43, 79; 10: 39; 13: 36; 14: 33, 137; 16: 34, 138; 18: 34, 50, 131; 20: 80, 167; comments on 19: 67
Bishop, Robert L., letter from 3: 100; 4: 150
Experimental palm planting on Oregon's capitol grounds 3: 111
Oregon *Trachycarpus* and the weather 4: 69
Palms in Oregon 1: 59
Palms of the Oregon coast 1: 99
Bismarckia, derivation of name 4: 143; germination of 19: 110; in checklist 7: 130; salt tolerance of 11: 23; status of 7: 173; viability of 2: 96
B. nobilis, as accepted name 7: 130; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 8: 32; 17: 164; germination of 2: 102; growth rate of 7: 16; illustrated 7: 16; 16: 37; in collections 1: 12, 112, 183; 2: 79; 19: 64; in Florida 11: 10; in Madagascar 9: 22; incidental mention of 5: 35; 16: 38
Bitten leaf, of coconut 3: 119; 4: 84
Blancoa, as synonym 4: 114
B. caudata, as synonym 4: 114
B. nana, as synonym 4: 116
B. porphyrocarpa, as synonym 4: 114

Blume, C. L., palm studies of 6: 15
Bogor Botanic Garden, palms of 6: 1, 10–15
Bole rots, in coconut palms 20: 62
Bolivia, palms of high Andes 14: 50
Bondar, Gregório Gregorievich, biographical notes 4: 39, 61; publications of 4: 62, 63
Borassodendron, gender of name 2: 67; illustrated 9: 142; in checklist 7: 130; in Sabah 9: 142; study of (notice) 17: 70; use of 20: 46
B. machadonis, as accepted name 7: 131; illustrated 9: 106, 107; in North Borneo 7: 104; in Singapore 9: 103
B. sp., germination of 19: 110; in collections 18: 147
Borassus, account of 1: 19, 20; anatomy of 1: 166, 167, 170, 171; germination of 1: 97; 2: 138; 4: 57; 19: 110; growth rate of 7: 13; in Africa 6: 96, 97; in checklist 7: 131; in Indonesia 6: 19, 25, 26; incidental mention of 2: 138; of Loureiro 8: 115; salt tolerance of 11: 23; seedling, culture of 6: 128; spines of 6: 48; use of 20: 42, 45, 47; viability of 2: 96
B. aethiopum, account of 1: 20; as accepted name 7: 131; illustrated 1: 24; 4: 127, 130; 6: 97; in Africa 4: 127, 130; 6: 97, 98; in collections 9: 83; in Kenya 1: 15; in Rhodesia 2: 126; incidental mention of 1: 19; on stamps 4: 11, 12; sugar from 19: 22; ventricose stem of 5: 124
B. caudata, as synonym 4: 114
B. flabellifer, account of 1: 19; as accepted name 7: 131; avenue of 5: 54, 55; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 101; fiber from 19: 14; figures from seeds 18: 117, 118; germination of 7: 29; growth rate of 7: 13; hermaphroditism in 19: 106; illustrated 1: 22, 26; 7: 13; 13: 48–62, 113; 14: 17; 19: 106–108; in collections 1: 12, 112; 13: 119; 16: 126; 19: 62; in India 13: 114; in landscaping 8: 23; incidental mention of 3: 64; 6: 24, 98; 8: 51; leaf arrangement in 15: 64, 67; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; phytophthora bud rot on 3: 71, 117; pits in 17: 120, 121; ramifying and twisting stems of 13: 47–66; sacred writing on 18: 3; sieve element of 10: 110; strangulation of 14: 15; sugar from 8: 115; 19: 21; toddy from 7: 70
B. flabelliformis, account of 1: 20; as synonym 7: 131; in collections 9: 83
B. heineanus, incidental mention of 6: 98
B. machadonis, as synonym 7: 131
B. sp., germination of 15: 134
B. sundaicus, illustrated 20: 40, 83, 85, 86; in collections 6: 11; in Indonesia 6: 25; sugar from 20: 83–89; use of 20: 39, 40
Bornoa crassispatha, name of no standing 7: 131, 173
Botanical gardens and collections, new 14: 34; at Bogor 6: 10; at Brisbane 5: 107; at Chapman Field 1: 12; at Daytona Beach 2: 116; at Fairchild Tropical Garden 11: 14; at Florida Institute of Technology 19: 62; at Foster Botanical Garden 5: 90; 12: 9; at Giardino dei Semplici 1: 78; at Huntington Botanical Gardens 5: 27; at Indian Botanic Garden, Calcutta 13: 115; at Kew 6: 53; at Lae 16: 119; at Lancetilla 9: 75; at Les Cedres 5: 103; at Lotusland 11: 123; at Mauritius 20: 13, 14; at Mayaguez 5: 105; at Miami 18: 147; at Peradeniya 5: 53; at Seychelles 20: 17; at Summit Gardens 6: 124; at Trinidad 6: 139; at Yashiroda Junkaen 1: 61
Bouchage, Luc, letter from 10: 3
Boulango, Jacob, assistant in New Caledonia 10: 114
Boutin, Fredrick C.
A *Roystonea* in the desert of California 16: 56
Further notes on *Arecastrum* × *Butia* 16: 63
Palm literature 16: 25
Bracts, as protection 17: 116
Brahea, derivation of name 5: 36; in checklist 7: 131; in collections 9: 118; number of species 9: 133; viability of 2: 96
B. armata, as synonym 7: 131, 144; in South Carolina 19: 148
B. bella, in California 20: 34
B. berlandieri, as accepted name 7: 131; cold tolerance of 5: 103; in collections 5: 103; in Mexico 11: 138; incidental mention of 1: 147
B. calcarea, as accepted name 7: 131; cold tolerance of 5: 101, 106; illustrated 17: 126; in collections 5: 106; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; trichomes of 17: 126, 130
B. dulcis, as accepted name 7: 131; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 101, 106; 14: 68; illustrated 2: 15; in collections 1: 12, 112; 5: 30, 106; in Mexico 2: 15, 16; 8: 13; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 92
B. edulis, as synonym 7: 131, 144; in South Carolina 19: 148
B. filamentosa, as synonym 7: 131, 170
B. filifera, as synonym 7: 131, 170
B. glauca, as synonym 7: 131, 144
B. moorei, incidental mention of 1: 147
B. nitida, as synonym 7: 131
B. pimo, as synonym 7: 131, 145
B. roezlii, as synonym 7: 144
B. serrulata, as synonym 7: 131, 167
Branching, dichotomous 10: 21; 11: 72; of *Borassus flabellifer* 13: 47; *Coccothrinax argentata* 6: 77; *Cocos nucifera* 19: 36, 115; palms 9: 98; *Phoenix dactylifera* 19: 160, *P. roebelenii* 10: 5; 17: 109, 110, 167–169, 176, *P. sylvestris* 20: 28; royal palm 1: 126; *Serenoa repens* 17: 10
Brass, Leonard, death notice 15: 138; portrayed 5: 3
Brassiophoenix, derivation of name 19: 113; in collections 11: 22
B. drymophloeoides, compared with *B. schumannii* 19: 102; germination of 15: 134; in collections 19: 62

B. schumannii, illustrated 19: 101; name proposed 19: 102
B. sp., chromosomes of 10: 56; in collections 18: 147
Braun, August
Cultivated palms of Venezuela 12: 39, 111
Various observations on *Ceroxylon klopstockia* 20: 158
Brazil, collecting palms in 11: 41; *Euterpe* at Iguassú Falls 16: 53; flora of Santa Catarina: Palmae (notice) 19: 112; palms of 6: 26; strand palm of 8: 55
Brazilian palms, key to (notice) 15: 107
Bremerman, Dale, death notice 14: 72
Brisbane Botanic Gardens, palms of 5: 107
British Honduras, a trip to 1: 49
Brongniartikentia, derivation of name 19: 80; in New Caledonia 7: 26; 10: 119
B. vaginata, illustrated 10: 122; in New Caledonia 10: 121
Bronze leaf wilt 3: 49–51
Brown, Kyle E., letter from 10: 104; 16: 131
Ecological studies of the cabbage palm, *Sabal palmetto*. I. Floral biology 20: 3; II. Dispersal, predation, and escape of seeds 20: 49; III. Seed germination and seedling establishment 20: 98; IV. Ecology and geographical distribution 20: 148
Brown, Peter H.
Palm popularity wavers in city (reprinted) 18: 104
Brudy, John, notes on culture 19: 114
Brunton, John, death notice 20: 78
Bryan, L. W.
The genus *Pritchardia*—loulu palms 1: 159
Bud rot, of coconuts 3: 117
Buds, regrowth of 6: 81
Buhler, Theodora B., executive secretary 17: 27; letter from 17: 21, 60, 89; portrayed 17: 27
Experience with manganese sulphate 12: 31
Habit of *Chelyocarpus chuco* 17: 29
Miami City Cemetery 1: 103
News of the society 16: 64, 115, 141; 17: 26, 63, 107, 170; 18: 34, 71, 112, 131; 19: 35, 64, 116, 154; 20: 32, 78, 120, 166
Notes on marcottage of certain palms 18: 111
Palm society palm 17: 33
Report of the executive secretary 20: 168
Bumper sticker 11: 76
Burnett, H. C.
Some preliminary results of possible transmission of lethal yellowing from diseased *Veitchia* via dodder (abstract) 17: 158
Burret, Max, awarded medal 2: 84; biographical sketch of 2: 87; death notice 8: 147; incidental mention of 1: 49; 6: 16; portrayed 2: 87; publications of 2: 35, 88
Kritische Bemerkungen zu einigen Palmengattungen (notice) 2: 35
Systematische Übersicht über die Gruppen der Palmen (notice) 2: 35
Burret, Max and E. Potztal
Bemerkungen zu den Palmengattungen *Liberbaileya*, *Maxburretia* und *Symphyogyne* (notice) 2: 35
Bemerkungen zu einigen Palmengattungen (notice) 2: 35
Microcoelum, eine neue Palmengattung (Cocoideae) (notice) 2: 35
Systematische Übersicht über die Palmen (notice) 2: 35
Burretiokentia, derivation of name 19: 80; in checklist 7: 131; in New Caledonia 7: 26; 10: 117; key to 13: 121
B. hapala, as *Basselinia* sp. 10: 117; described as new 13: 67; illustrated 13: 68, 69
B. vieillardii, as accepted name 7: 131; illustrated 10: 115–117; 13: 69, 70; in New Caledonia 10: 115–117; trichomes in 17: 128, 130
Butia, at Balboa Park 8: 3; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 101; conspectus of (notice) 15: 19; derivation of name 14: 36; illustrated 1: 64; in central Florida 1: 87, 88; in checklist 7: 131; in collections 9: 118; 11: 17; in North Carolina 18: 139; in South Carolina 15: 74; leaf of 4: 104; number of species of 9: 133; spines of 6: 50; weevils on 18: 138
Butia × *Arecastrum*, cold tolerance of 8: 32; 13: 27; illustrated 14: 93–95; in Florida 14: 93–96; 15: 79–88
B. australis, name of no standing 7: 131
B. bonnetii, as accepted name 7: 131; cold tolerance of 7: 89; in collections 1: 13; 16: 126; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 91, 93; incompletely known 7: 173
B. braziliensis, name of no standing 7: 131
B. capitata, as accepted name 7: 131; as house plant 5: 20; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 1: 78; 2: 120, 125, 141; 5: 103; 7: 88; 8: 32, 64; 13: 27; 14: 68; 15: 140; 17: 86, 164; collector's choice 11: 131; germination of 2: 100; 15: 134; illustrated 1: 62, 63; 3: 44; 7: 97; 11: 131–135; 18: 28, 85; in Alabama 10: 105; in Arkansas 3: 44; in Brazil 6: 28; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 2: 115; 3: 44; 5: 81, 103, 108; 11: 129; 16: 126; 19: 62; in England 18: 84; in Georgia 8: 58, 59, 64; in Israel 17: 161; in Italy 1: 78; in Japan 1: 62, 63; in landscaping 4: 25; in Oregon 3: 112; in Paraguay 2: 54, 55; in Shreveport 6: 120; in South Carolina 19: 147; in Tennessee 17: 21; 18: 26; in Texas 10: 105; 11: 94; 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88, 89, 91, 93; leaf of 4: 105; 5: 48; var. *capitata*, as accepted name 7: 131; germination of 15: 134; var. *elegantissima*, as accepted name 7: 131; var. *erythrospatha*, as accepted name 7: 131; var. *lilaceiflora*, as accepted name 7: 132; var. *nehrlingiana*, as accepted name 7: 132; var. *odorata*, as accepted name 7: 132; in collections 5: 108; var. *pulposa*, as accepted name 7: 132; var. *strictior*, as accepted name 7: 132; illustrated 12: 35; var. *subglobosa*, as synonym 7: 131, 132; var. *virescens*, as accepted name 7: 132

B. capitata × *Arecastrum romanzoffianum*, in South Carolina 19: 148
B. eriospatha, as accepted name 7: 132; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 103; 8: 32; germination of 15: 134; in collections 1: 112; 5: 30, 103; in South Carolina 19: 148; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 91, 93
B. gaertneri, as synonym 15: 103, 106; name of no standing 7: 132
B. nehrlingiana, as synonym 7: 132
B. sp., leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 66
B. yatay, as accepted name 7: 132; cold tolerance of 17: 164; illustrated 5: 28; in collections 5: 30; in Paraguay 2: 54, 55; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 91, 93
B. yatay var. *paraguayensis*, in Paraguay 2: 54, 55
Butt rot 3: 69
Butts, Eileen, introduction to 3: 144
Livistona chinensis naturalized in Florida 3: 133

Cadang-cadang disease 3: 71, 72; 4: 40
Cadogan, L.
The eternal pindó and other plants in Mbya-Guaraní myth and legend (review) 4: 31
Calamosagus wallichiifolius, status of name 7: 177
Calamus, anatomy of 1: 171; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 8: 32; derivation of name 4: 67; habit of 5: 86, 88; habitat of 18: 39; gender of name 2: 64; in checklist 7: 132; in collections 1: 112; 5: 59; 6: 11, 62; in Indonesia 6: 22, 24; in Mediterranean climates 7: 32; in North Borneo 7: 99; in Sarawak 9: 112, 115, 116; incidental mention of 2: 133; 6: 16, 80; 9: 71; leaf of 5: 50; on stamps 4: 14; spines of 6: 49; vascular bundle of 10: 107, 109; subgenus *Ancistrophyllum*, as synonym 7: 125; subgenus *Eremospatha*, as synonym 7: 144
C. amplectens, ant galleries in 17: 115
C. angustifolius, as synonym 7: 132, 141
C. aquatilis, in North Borneo 7: 101; in Sabah 9: 141
C. arborescens, as accepted name 7: 132; in collections 13: 119
C. asperrimus, as accepted name 7: 132
C. australis, as accepted name 7: 132; in Australia 9: 149
C. blancoi, as accepted name 7: 132
C. blumei, as accepted name 7: 132
C. burckianus, grater from 20: 44, 45
C. caesius, as accepted name 7: 132; cultivated as rattan 20: 46; in North Borneo 7: 99
C. calicarpus, as synonym 7: 132, 141
C. caryotoides, chromosomes of 9: 8–10; in Australia 9: 151
C. castaneus, in Malaya 13: 83, 98; in Sumatra 20: 29
C. ciliaris, as house plant 5: 20; in collections 13: 119
C. cinnamomeus, name of no standing 7: 132
C. cuspidatus, as synonym 7: 132, 144
C. dealbatus, as horticultural name 7: 132
C. deeratus, in Africa 4: 129; 6: 96, 101; 15: 113
C. delicatulus, in Ceylon 5: 58
C. digitatus, in Ceylon 5: 58
C. divaricatus, in Sabah 9: 139
C. erectus, as accepted name 7: 132; in collections 13: 119; var. *horridus*, in Malaya 13: 96, 98; var. *schizospathus*, as correct name 7: 132
C. flagellum, as accepted name 7: 132
C. geminiflorus, as synonym 7: 132, 159
C. geniculatus, as synonym 7: 132, 141
C. grandis, as synonym 7: 132, 141
C. guruba, as accepted name 7: 132; in collections 13: 119
C. heteroideus, as accepted name 7: 132
C. hispidulus, in Sarawak 9: 113
C. hollrungii, in collections 16: 126
C. horrens, as accepted name 7: 132
C. hystrix, as synonym 7: 132, 141
C. inopinatus, as accepted name 7: 132
C. insignis, in Sumatra 20: 29
C. intermedius, as synonym 7: 132, 142
C. javensis ('*javanicus*'), as accepted name 7: 133; 20: 176; for rattan 20: 44; in Malaya 13: 89, 98; in Sabah 9: 139, 142; var. *tetrastichus*, as accepted name 7: 133
C. jenkinsianus, as synonym 7: 133, 142
C. laurentii, as accepted name 7: 133
C. lauterbachii, in New Guinea 10: 72
C. leptospadix, as accepted name 7: 133; illustrated 13: 119; in collections 13: 119
C. longipes, as synonym 7: 133, 142
C. longisetus, in collections 13: 119
C. manan, for rattan 20: 44, 46
C. marginatus, as accepted name 7: 133
C. mattanensis, in Sarawak 9: 113
C. maximus, as accepted name 7: 133
C. melanoloma, as accepted name 7: 133
C. mollis, as synonym 7: 133, 142
C. moti, in Australia 9: 149
C. mucronatus, in Sarawak 9: 113
C. muelleri, as accepted name 7: 133; chromosomes of 9: 8–10; in Australia 9: 148; in collections 6: 125
C. nematospadix, in Sarawak 9: 113
C. niger, as synonym 7: 133, 142
C. oblongus, as synonym 7: 133, 142
C. odoratus, name of no standing 7: 133
C. opacus, for rattan 20: 46
C. oreophilus, in Malaya 13: 94, 98
C. ornatus, as accepted name 7: 133; in Indonesia 6: 22
C. ovoideus, in Ceylon 5: 58
C. pachystemonus, in Ceylon 5: 58
C. palustris, as accepted name 7: 133
C. paspalanthus, in Sarawak 9: 113, 114
C. perakensis, in Malaya 9: 109
C. poensis, leaf of 5: 51
C. polystachys, as accepted name 7: 133
C. pygmaeus, in Sarawak 9: 113
C. radiatus, in Ceylon 5: 58
C. ramosissimus, in Malaya 13: 89, 98
C. reinwardtii, as accepted name 7: 133
C. rivalis, in Ceylon 5: 58

C. rotang, as accepted name 7: 133; in collections 6: 140; 13: 119; incidental mention of 3: 64
C. roxburghii, as synonym 7: 133
C. ruber, as synonym 7: 133, 142
C. rumphii, as accepted name 7: 133
C. schizospathus, as synonym 7: 132, 133
C. scipionum, as accepted name 7: 133; illustrated 5: 55; 7: 105; in North Borneo 7: 105
C. siphonospathus, as synonym 7: 133
C. sp., germination of 15: 134; leaf arrangement of 15: 63; in Australia 9: 151; in Malaya 9: 110; in New Guinea 10: 70, 71, 76; in New Hebrides 10: 85; in Sabah 9: 140, 142; in Sarawak 9: 114; in Solomons 10: 85
C. steenisii, as accepted name 7: 133
C. tenuis, as accepted name 7: 133
C. tetrastichus, as synonym 7: 133
C. thwaitesii, as accepted name 7: 133; in Ceylon 5: 58
C. trachycoleus, cultivated as rattan 20: 46
C. unifarius, as accepted name 7: 133
C. viminalis, as accepted name 7: 133; in collections 13: 119; var. *reinwardtii*, as synonym 7: 133
C. zalacca, as synonym 7: 133, 166
C. zeylanicus, as accepted name 7: 133; in Ceylon 5: 58
C. zollingeri, as accepted name 7: 133
California, native palms of 15: 107; palms in 4: 4; 5: 81; 14: 108
Calyptrocalyx, derivation of name 18: 72; in checklist 7: 133; in Indonesia 6: 18; incidental mention of 2: 137; viability of 2: 96
C. australasicus, as accepted name 7: 133; as synonym 15: 103, 104
C. lauterbachianus, illustrated 10: 70; in collections 16: 126; in New Guinea 10: 70, 76, 78
C. sp., in collections 16: 126
C. spicatus, as accepted name 7: 133; germination of 6: 116, 118; 15: 134; illustrated 6: 74; in seed bank 6: 73; in Singapore 9: 104
Calyptrogyne, in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 133; number of species 9: 133
C. clementis, in Cuba 5: 69
C. dulcis, as synonym 7: 133, 134; in Cuba 5: 69
C. ghiesbreghtiana, as accepted name 7: 134; cold tolerance of 5: 101
C. glauca, in Honduras 9: 81; in Nicaragua 11: 100
C. intermedia, in Cuba 5: 69
C. microcarpa, illustrated 5: 69; in Cuba 5: 69
C. occidentalis, as synonym 7: 134
C. sarapiquensis, in Costa Rica 16: 135
C. sp., in collections 18: 147
Calyptronoma, in checklist 7: 134; number of species 9: 133; viability of 2: 96
C. dulcis, as accepted name 7: 134; illustrated 1: 66; in collections 6: 125; salt tolerance of 10: 131
C. occidentalis, as accepted name 7: 134; chromosomes of 10: 56; germination of 17: 65; in Jamaica 16: 134
Calzavara, B. B. G.
As possibilidades do açaizero no estuário Amazônica (notice) 20: 121
Campecarpus, in New Caledonia 7: 26
C. fulcitus, illustrated 10: 120, 121; in New Caledonia 10: 121
C. sp., in New Caledonia 10: 117
Canary Island date palm, in landscaping 8: 23
Cañon del Tajo, palms in 6: 63
Cape St. Paul wilt 17: 152; 20: 69
Capnodium footii, on coconut 4: 86
Caranday, a source of wax (notice) 2: 142
Cardenas, M.
Palm forests of the Bolivian high Andes 14: 50
Carlsmith, Donn W., vice president 20: 168
Carnauba wax, product of Brazilian palm (notice) 2: 142; used to hide Pieta scars 17: 62
Carpentaria, derivation of name 18: 72; rediscovery of 9: 145; 10: 64
C. acuminata, chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 9: 146, 147; in Australia 9: 146, 147; rediscovery of 10: 64
Carpoxylon, derivation of name 3: 143
Carroll, David I., letter from 13: 108
Carter, Michael A. F.
Palms in southern England 18: 84
Caryobruchus gleditsiae in *Sabal minor* 5: 75
Caryota, anthracnose on 3: 72; as house plants 5: 17; burning fruit pulp of 1: 97; cabbage of 20: 46; characterized 9: 103; habit of 5: 85; hybridization of 18: 35; illustrated 15: 77; in checklist 7: 134, 173; in collections 1: 183; 6: 10, 11, 125; 11: 17; 12: 16; in Indonesia 6: 22, 24; in landscaping 4: 25; in Mediterranean climates 7: 32; in Sarawak 9: 115; incidental mention of 1: 89; 2: 133; 5: 12; leaf of 5: 49, 52; 15: 77, 78; Malesian species, notes on 18: 87; monocarpic habit of 20: 119; of Blanco 8: 116; salt tolerance of 11: 23; 12: 3–9; semihardy mountain 12: 3; systematic position of 4: 102–117; viability of 2: 96
C. aequatorialis, in collections 19: 62; incidental mention of 4: 116; 18: 88
C. albertii, as synonym 7: 134, 174
C. bacsonensis, incidental mention of 4: 116
C. cumingii, as accepted name 7: 134; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 8: 32; germination of 2: 102; 15: 134; in collections 1: 13, 112; 9: 83; 11: 129; incidental mention of 4: 116; 18: 88; misidentification of 7: 173
C. furfuracea, as synonym 7: 134
C. griffithii, as synonym 7: 134; in Malesia 18: 87; var. *selebica*, in Malesia 18: 87

C. macrantha, incidental mention of 4: 116; 18: 88
C. majestica, incidental mention of 4: 116; 18: 88
C. maxima, in Malesia 18: 87, 88
C. merrillii, incidental mention of 4: 116; 18: 88
C. mitis, albino seedling of 16: 115; 17: 45; anatomy of lamina 1: 169; as accepted name 7: 134; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 123, 124; chromosomes of 4: 106; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 126; 8: 32; 12: 8; 14: 67, 128; 17: 164; comment on 7: 173; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 97; germination of 7: 28, 29; 12: 52; 15: 134, 139; 16: 137; 17: 65; illustrated 4: 103; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 5: 30, 81; 6: 62; 8: 13; 9: 83; 11: 127, 129; 13: 119; 16: 126; 19: 62; in Malaya 13: 98; 18: 109; in Texas 11: 94; incidental mention of 4: 116; 18: 88; leaf of 4: 108; leaflet of 5: 51; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; sago from 20: 46; salt tolerance of 10: 131
C. monostachya, incidental mention of 4: 116
C. nana, incidental mention of 18: 88
C. no, fruit eaten by hornbills and civet cats 18: 93; germination of 17: 65; illustrated 18: 90–92; notes on 18: 87
C. obtusa, as accepted name 7: 134; incidental mention of 4: 116; var. *aequatorialis*, incidental mention of 18: 88
C. ochlandra, as accepted name 7: 134; cold tolerance of 2: 126; 5: 101; 8: 32; 14: 67; illustrated 11: 126; 12: 1, 4, 5; in collections 5: 81; 11: 127, 129; 19: 62; incidental mention of 4: 111, 116; semi-hardy 12: 2–9
C. palindan, as synonym 7: 134, 155
C. "plumosa," as horticultural name 7: 134; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 120; in collections 1: 13, 112; 16: 126
C. rumphiana, as accepted name 7: 134; illustrated 10: 77–79; in Australia 19: 115; in collections 5: 30; 16: 126; in Indonesia 6: 22; in Malesia 18: 87; in New Guinea 10: 71, 73; in the Solomons 10: 81; incidental mention of 4: 116; 5: 101; synonymy of 7: 173; var. *australiensis*, in Australia 18: 87; var. *borneensis*, in Malesia 18: 87, 89; var. *indica*, in Malesia 18: 87; var. javanica, in Malesia 18: 87, 88; var. *moluccana*, in Malesia 18: 87, 89; var. *papuana*, in New Guinea 18: 87
C. sobolifera, as synonym 7: 134
C. sp., chromosomes of 10: 59; floral details of 4: 110; illustrated 10: 73, 74; 13: 117; 17: 32; in Sabah 9: 142; in Thailand 17: 31
C. speciosa, incidental mention of 18: 88
C. sympetala, incidental mention of 4: 116
C. tremula, as synonym 7: 127, 134
C. urens, as accepted name 7: 134; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 122, 124; at Daytona Beach 1: 108; at Peradeniya 5: 58; chromosomes of 4: 106; cold tolerance of 2: 126; 5: 101; 8: 32; 14: 67; 17: 164; germination of 15: 134; 16: 137; illustrated 1: 108; 12: 6; 16: 123; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 30, 107; 9: 83; 11: 127; 13: 119; 16: 126; 19: 62; in Mexico 8: 10; in Texas 11: 94; incidental mention of 3: 64; 4: 102, 116; interior plantings of 17: 165; manganese deficiency in 3: 16; semi-hardy 12: 3–9; strangulation of 14: 17; sugar from 8: 115; 19: 22; toddy from 7: 70
Caryotoideae, characterized 9: 103; defined 4: 102
Catoblastus, in Colombia 5: 139; in Venezuela 12: 42, 77; incidental mention of 15: 139; number of species 9: 133
C. andinus, in Colombia 5: 139
C. praemorsus, catalog offering of 5: 45; germination of 12: 52, 54; illustrated 12: 78, 95; in Colombia? 5: 135; in Venezeula 12: 77
C. pubescens, in Colombia 5: 139
C. sp., illustrated 5: 139
Catostigma, in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
C. dryanderae, in Colombia 5: 139
C. megalocarpum, in Colombia 5: 139
C. radiatum, in Colombia 5: 139
C. sphaerocarpum, in Colombia 5: 139
Caulfield, H. W.
Palms of the Brisbane Botanic Gardens, Australia 5: 107
Ceratolobus, derivation of name 18: 72; in checklist 7: 134; in North Borneo 7: 99; incidental mention of 6: 16
C. glaucescens, as accepted name 7: 134
C. laevigatus, as accepted name 7: 134
Ceroxylon, anatomy of 1: 167, 171; cold tolerance of 2: 125; derivation of name 6: 111; gender of name 2: 64; illustrated 18: 122–124; in California 17: 22; in checklist 7: 134; in collections 1: 112; in Colombia 5: 139; 18: 120; 20: 127; in Venezuela 12: 42, 77; incidental mention of 3: 101; 9: 71; introduction of 6: 87, 88; number of species 9: 133
C. alpinum, as accepted name 7: 134, 174; cold tolerance of 5: 101; correct name for Quindio wax palm 5: 12; derivation of epithet 6: 111; illustrated 20: 130–132; in California 17: 22; in collections 6: 60; in Colombia 20: 135; introduction of 6: 88
C. andicola, anatomy of 1: 171; as synonym 6: 111; 7: 134, 174; 20: 135; cold tolerance of 5: 101; of authors 5: 138; 6: 60
C. australe, incidental mention of 6: 87
C. beethovenia, derivation of name 2: 65
C. ceriferum, as synonym 12: 78
C. coarctatum, in Colombia 5: 138
C. ferrugineum, as synonym 20: 135; illustrated 5: 140
C. floccosum, in Colombia 5: 138
C. hexandrum, illustrated 18: 134; in Colombia 18: 129, 130, 135
C. klopstockia, germination of 12: 52, 54;

illustrated 20: 160, 161, 163–165; in Venezuela 12: 77; 20: 158–166
C. quindiuense, illustrated 5: 140; 20: 125, 134; in Colombia 5: 138; 20: 135; incidental mention of 1: 7; 9: 3; national tree of Colombia 15: 107; tallest palm 18: 59
C. schultzei, in Colombia 5: 138
C. sclerophyllum, in Colombia 5: 138
C. sp., illustrated 5: 141; 6: 88; 12: 80; 18: 122–124; in Colombia 18: 119, 130
C. utile, illustrated 18: 133; in Colombia 5: 138; 18: 130, 133; incidental mention of 1: 7; 19: 73
C. vogelianum, in Colombia 5: 138
Chai, Paul, portrayed 9: 115
Chamaedorea, albino seedlings of 16: 115; at Balboa Park 8: 3; new chromosome counts in 14: 136; cleaning seed of 17: 86; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 13: 27; comments on 1: 91; derivation of name 2: 20; growth rate of 7: 9; habit of 5: 84, 85, 87, 88; hybrids in 11: 121; 18: 35, 62; in California 6: 115; 20: 34; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 135; in collections 1: 112, 183; 2: 116; 12: 24; in Colombia 5: 139; in groups 5: 15; in landscaping 8: 23; in Mexico 2: 10, 12, 14; 11: 140; in Spain 19: 142; in Venezuela 12: 42, 80; incidental mention of 2: 133; 3: 135; 4: 107; 9: 71; 11: 11; leaf of 5: 46, 52; 6: 45; number of species 9: 133; on stamps 1: 59; soil for 2: 138; viability of 2: 96; section *Collinia*, as synonym 7: 135; subgenus *Eleutheropetalum*, as synonym 7: 135
C. adscendens, as accepted name 7: 135
C. allenii, named for Allen 9: 42
C. alternans, chromosomes of 10: 56; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 98
C. arenbergiana, as accepted name 7: 135; chromosomes of? 10: 56; in California 1: 91; in collections 1: 13; 9: 118; 18: 147; 19: 62; in Honduras 9: 81
C. atrovirens, as accepted name 7: 135; cold tolerance of 14: 68
C. bifurcata, as accepted name 7: 135
C. biolleyi, as synonym 5: 106; 7: 135
C. brachypoda, as accepted name 7: 135; chromosomes of 14: 136; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 126; 8: 32; 17: 164; illustrated 5: 6; in collections 8: 13; 19: 62; incidental mention of 11: 122; pollen illustrated 14: 55, 57
C. cataractarum, as accepted name 7: 135; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 123, 124; branching of 10: 25–27; chromosomes of 10: 56; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 103; 14: 68; confused in cultivation 7: 174; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 5: 19; 10: 25–27; in collections 1: 112; 5: 81, 103; 11: 129; 19: 62
C. coclensis, collected by Allen 9: 43
C. columbica, in Colombia 5: 139
C. concinna, in Colombia 5: 139
C. concolor, as accepted name 7: 135; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 8: 32; in collections 1: 13; in landscaping 8: 25; parent of hybrid 11: 121
C. corallina, as synonym 5: 106; erroneous use of name 7: 174; germination of 2: 102; incidental mention of 11: 122; name of no standing 7: 135; parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. costaricana, as accepted name 7: 135; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 123, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 126; 5: 106; 8: 32; 14: 67; 15: 140; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 5: 19; in collections 1: 112; 5: 81, 106; 11: 126, 129; 19: 62; leaf arrangement in 15: 63; nematodes on 11: 90; parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. costaricana × *C. schippii*, in collections 19: 64
C. desmoncoides, as synonym 7: 135
C. dryanderae, in Colombia 5: 138, 139
C. elatior, as accepted name 7: 135; cold tolerance of 5: 106; 8: 32; 14: 67; germination of 10: 4; 15: 134; hybrids from 18: 62; illustrated 16: 1; in arrangements 5: 23; in collections 5: 106; 8: 13; 11: 129; 16: 2; 19: 62; in Veracruz 2: 10, 13; salt tolerance of 10: 131; var. *bambusoides*, incidental mention of 11: 122
C. elegans, as accepted name 7: 135; as house plant 5: 16, 20; 9: 48; 15: 122; chromosomes of 10: 56; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 106; 8: 32; 14: 67; commercial use of 19: 149; fertilization of 3: 15; illustrated 5: 15; 11: 89; 15: 120; 19: 150; in collections 2: 115; 5: 30, 81, 106; 9: 83; 13: 119; 19: 62; in Israel 17: 160; in landscaping 8: 26; incidental mention of 1: 80, 92; marcotting of 2: 133; nematodes on 11: 87–90; pollinating technique 11: 123
C. elegantissima, name of no standing 7: 135
C. ernesti-augusti, as accepted name 7: 135; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 122, 124; chromosomes of 7: 87; 10: 56; cold tolerance of 2: 126; 5: 103; 8: 32; 14: 67; compared with *C. metallica* 10: 48; hybrid from 18: 62; illustrated 5: 19; 12: 140; 18: 112; in collections 5: 30, 103; 11: 129; incidental mention of 11: 123; marcotting of 18: 111; parent of hybrid 11: 121, 122
C. ernesti-augusti × *C. sartorii*, in Florida 18: 62
C. erumpens, as accepted name 7: 135; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 123, 124; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 8: 32; 14: 67; 17: 164; fertilization of 3: 15; germination of 6: 117; 15: 134; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 5: 81; 8: 13; 11: 129; 16: 126; 19: 62; in landscaping 8: 25; in Texas 11: 94; nematodes on 11: 90; parent of hybrid 11: 122; salt tolerance of 10: 131; viability of 2: 97
C. erumpens × *C. seifrizii*, in Florida 18: 63

C. falcaria, assigned to *Hyospathe* 9: 43; collected by Allen 9: 43
C. falcifera, described as new 2: 68; illustrated 2: 69
C. fibrosa, as synonym 7: 135, 168; 15: 13
C. flavovirens, in Colombia? 5: 135
C. fragrans, as accepted name 7: 135; cold tolerance of 8: 32; in collections 1: 112; incidental mention of 5: 35
C. geonomiformis ('*geonomaeformis*'), as accepted name 7: 135, 174; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 8: 32; 15: 140; confused with *C. ernesti-augusti* 7: 174; illustrated 10: 49; in collections 1: 112; in Honduras 9: 81; in Veracruz 2: 14
C. glaucifolia, as accepted name 7: 135; cold tolerance of 8: 32; 14: 67; germination of 2: 102; 15: 134; in Chiapas 2: 15; in collections 5: 81; 11: 129; 19: 62; parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. graminifolia, as accepted name 7: 136; cold tolerance of 2: 126; 5: 106; 17: 164; in collections 5: 106; in Honduras 9: 81; in Nicaragua 11: 100; incorrect identification as 7: 174
C. humilis, in collections 5: 81; incidental mention of 1: 91; marcotting of 18: 111
C. integrifolia, in Colombia 5: 139
C. karwinskyana, as accepted name 7: 136
C. ×*katzeri*, parentage and habit 11: 121
C. kewensis, hybrid nature of 11: 122; name of no standing 7: 136
C. klotzschiana, as accepted name 7: 136; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 122, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 106; 8: 32; illustrated 5: 19; in collections 1: 112; 5: 106
C. lanceolata, in Colombia 5: 139
C. lepidota, as accepted name 7: 136; cold tolerance of 8: 32
C. lindeniana, parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. lucidifrons, collected by Allen 9: 43
C. martiana, as accepted name 7: 136; branching of 10: 25, 26; cold tolerance of 5: 106; in collections 5: 106
C. membranacea, in Nicaragua 11: 100
C. metallica, cold tolerance of 14: 67; described as new 10: 45; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 10: 46–48; 18: 111; in collections 11: 129; incidental mention of 11: 122, 123; locality for 10: 50; marcottage of 18: 111; nematodes on 11: 90; raphides in flower 17: 134
C. microspadix, as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 8: 32; 14: 33, 68; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 98; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 5: 7; in collections 5: 81; 11: 129; 19: 62; in South Carolina 19: 148
C. monostachys, as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 8: 32; confused with *C. cataractarum* 7: 174; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 2: 10; in Veracruz 2: 9
C. neurochlamys, as accepted name 7: 136; cold tolerance of 8: 32
C. neurochlamys × *C. tepejilote*, in Florida 18: 62
C. oblongata, as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 5: 103, 106; 8: 32; 14: 67; germination of 15: 134; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 81, 103, 106; in Veracruz 2: 12; other names for 7: 174; pollen illustrated 14: 37, 55, 56, 59
C. oreophila, as accepted name 7: 136; germination of 13: 109; 15: 134
C. oreophila × *C. sartorii*, in Florida 18: 62
C. pacaya, as accepted name 7: 136; in Honduras 9: 81; incidental mention of 1: 91; incorrect identification as 7: 174
C. pauciflora, in Colombia 5: 135, 139
C. pinnatifrons, germination of 12: 54; illustrated 12: 81; in Venezuela 12: 81
C. pochutlensis, chromosomes of 14: 136; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 98
C. pringlei, as synonym 1: 147; 7: 136
C. pulchra, chromosomes of 14: 136
C. pumila, as accepted name 7: 136; cold tolerance of 8: 32
C. radicalis, account of 1: 147; as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 8: 32; 14: 68; in collections 5: 30, 81; 11: 129; 19: 62; in Texas 11: 94
C. ×*romana*, parentage and habit 11: 122
C. sartorii, as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 5: 106; compared with *C. metallica* 10: 48; in collections 5: 30, 106
C. schiedeana, as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 8: 32; germination of 2: 102; parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. schippii, as accepted name 7: 136; cold tolerance of 8: 32; in collections 5: 81; 19: 62; parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. seifrizii, as accepted name 7: 136; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 123, 124; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 8: 32; 14: 67; 17: 164; germination of 10: 4; 15: 134; in collections 1: 112; 5: 30; 8: 13; 11: 129; 16: 126; 19: 62; in landscaping 8: 25; in Texas 11: 94; nematodes on 11: 90; parent of hybrid 11: 122; salt tolerance of 10: 131
C. sp., chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 8: 34; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 98; germination of 6: 118; illustrated 5: 104; 14: 108; in collections 5: 81, 102; 8: 13; 9: 83; 11: 128, 129; in Colombia 18: 121, 130; in Costa Rica 9: 43, 52, 54, 55; in Mexico 5: 97; 8: 12; in Nicaragua 11: 101; leaflet of 5: 51; pollen illustrated 14: 55, 58
C. sphaerocarpa, in Nicaragua 11: 100
C. "spiralis," in collections 5: 81
C. stolonifera, as accepted name 7: 136; compared with *C. metallica* 10: 48; confused

with *C. brachypoda* 7: 174; in collections 1: 112; 5: 30; 11: 129; 19: 62
C. tenella, as accepted name 7: 136; chromosomes of 14: 136; cold tolerance of 8: 32; confused with *C. metallica* 10: 44; 11: 90; in collections 19: 62; in landscaping 8: 26
C. tepejilote, as accepted name 7: 136; as house plant 5: 20; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 5: 106; 8: 34; 14: 67; confused with *C. pacaya* 7: 174; germination of 10: 4; 15: 134; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 30, 81, 106; 11: 129; 19: 62; in Veracruz 2: 13; incidental mention of 1: 91, 92; salt tolerance of 10: 131
C. tuerckheimii, incidental mention of 1: 145
C. wendlandiana, as synonym 7: 136; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120; in collections 1: 112; in Costa Rica 9: 52, 54; on Barro Colorado 2: 131; parent of hybrid 11: 122
C. woodsoniana, collected by Allen 9: 43; in collections 11: 129; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 54
Chamaephoenix, as synonym 3: 25; derivation of name 19: 113
Chamaeriphes major, identity of 7: 174
Chamaerops, anatomy of 1: 167; at Balboa Park 8: 3; chromosomes of 7: 86; cold tolerance of 5: 110; 18: 60; derivation of name 4: 67; gender of name 2: 67; in checklist 7: 136; in collections 9: 118; 11: 17; in Europe 11: 136; in Oregon 1: 59, 99; incidental mention of 2: 133; 3: 101; 5: 34; 13: 112; key to 16: 69; viability of 2: 96
C. acaulis, incidental mention of 8: 45
C. antillarum, as synonym 7: 136, 171
C. arborescens, as synonym 7: 136
C. argentea, name of no standing 7: 136
C. canariensis, name of no standing 7: 136
C. excelsa (see also *Trachycarpus fortunei*), in collections 2: 115; of botany 7: 136, 162; of horticulture 7: 136, 169
C. fortunei, as synonym 7: 136, 169
C. glabra, identity of 7: 181; of Sargent not Miller 7: 165
C. humilis, as accepted name 7: 136, 174; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 123, 124; at Anaheim 11: 91, 93; cold tolerance of 1: 78; 2: 120, 125; 5: 101, 103; 7: 88; 8: 34, 65; 14: 68; 15: 140; 17: 54, 85; cultivars of 7: 174; habit of 5: 86; illustrated 8: 65; 17: 161; 18: 85; 19: 141; in Africa 6: 97, 103; in California 6: 115; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 2: 115; 5: 30, 81, 103; 8: 13; 11: 129; 16: 126; 19: 62; in England 18: 84; in Georgia 8: 58, 59, 65; 11: 84; 17: 54; in Israel 17: 160; in Italy 1: 78; in landscaping 4: 24, 25; 8: 25; in memorial garden 4: 4; in North Carolina 18: 139; in South Carolina 15: 74; 19: 148; in Spain 19: 142, 144; in Tennessee 17: 21; in Texas 11: 94; 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88–92, 94; incidental mention of 3: 64; limit of 18: 39; salt tolerance of 10: 131; spines illustrated 6: 48; cv. 'Nana Compacta,' in collections 11: 129; var. *arborescens* as accepted name 7: 136; germination of 15: 134; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; var. *dactylocarpa*, as accepted name 7: 136; var. *duplicifolia*, in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; var. *elatior*, as accepted name 7: 137, 174; var. *humilis*, germination of 15: 134; var. *macrocarpa*, as synonym 7: 137; cold tolerance of 5: 103; in collections 5: 103; var. *major*, name of no standing 7: 174
C. hystrix, as synonym 7: 137, 162; incidental mention of 8: 45
C. macrocarpa, as synonym 7: 137
C. martiana, as synonym 7: 137, 169
C. palmetto, incidental mention of 8: 45
C. ritchiana, as synonym 7: 137, 153
C. serrulata, account of 8: 45
C. takil, as synonym 7: 137, 169
C. tomentosa, as synonym 7: 137, 169
Chambeyronia, in checklist 7: 137; in New Caledonia 7: 26; 10: 115, 118; viability of 2: 96
C. hookeri, as accepted name 7: 137; illustrated 7: 24; in New Caledonia 7: 23
C. macrocarpa, as accepted name 7: 137; in collections 11: 126, 128; 19: 64; in New Caledonia 10: 119; in Rio de Janeiro 7: 24; in Sydney 7: 21
Chapman field, palms of 1: 12–14
Charudattan, R., coauthor 20: 61
Checklist of cultivated palms 7: 119; additions and corrections to 15: 102
Chelyocarpus, derivation of name 19: 114; description of 16: 70; floral anatomy of 16: 89; key to genus 16: 69, to species 16: 72; number of species 9: 133; 16: 72
C. chuco, description of 16: 73; habit of 17: 29; illustrated 16: 73, 80; key to 16: 72; leaf anatomy of 16: 104, 107; name proposed 16: 73
C. dianeurus, description of 16: 74; illustrated 16: 65, 75, 81; key to 16: 72; leaf anatomy of 16: 101, 103, 107; name proposed 16: 74
C. sp., chromosomes of (*C. ulei*) 11: 77; germination of 15: 134
C. ulei, chromosomes of 11: 77; description of 16: 76; floral anatomy of 16: 90, 91; illustrated 16: 77–80; incidental mention of 11: 77; leaf anatomy of 16: 102, 107
C. wallisii, as doubtful species 16: 82; incidental mention of 11: 77
Chemical protection in palms 17: 132
Chemosystematic markers in palms (notice) 17: 149
Chevalier, Luc, host in New Caledonia 10: 114; portrayed 10: 122
Chiarappa, L.
Co-identity of lethal yellowing with kaïncopé disease of West Africa (abstract) 17: 152
Chilean wine palm, African relative of 1: 180; Ecuadorian relative of 4: 146; 5: 76

Ching, Evelyn
The gold-plated imitation date tree 11: 91
Chisel for cutting date offshoots 3: 136
Chlorosis 3: 17
Christie, Sir Harold and Lady, garden of 10: 40
Chromosomes, by mail 9: 4; 11: 77; new counts of 10: 55; 14: 136; 15: 126; of palms 7: 85
Chrysalidocarpus, branching in 17: 10; derivation of name 5: 111; first leaf of 5: 11; gender of name 2: 67; in California 20: 34; in checklist 7: 137; in collections 1: 183; in Florida 1: 88; in landscaping 4: 25; incidental mention of 2: 133; 12: 9; phyllotaxy of 5: 84; salt tolerance of 11: 23; two new species of 6: 106; viability of 2: 96
C. acuminatus, incidental mention of 3: 110
C. arenarum, as accepted name 7: 137
C. baronii, as synonym 7: 137, 153
C. brevinodis, as accepted name 7: 137
C. cabadae, as accepted name 7: 137; cold tolerance of 8: 34; described as new 6: 108; germination of 15: 134; in collections 19: 62; in U.S. 8: 43, 79; 9: 39; incidental mention of 10: 55; lethal yellowing in 20: 79
C. decipiens, as accepted name 7: 137; incidental mention of 3: 110
C. glaucescens, incidental mention of 6: 108
C. humblotianus, comments on 6: 107; 9: 26
C. lanceolatus, comments on 9: 26
C. lucubensis, as synonym 7: 137, 174; germination of 2: 102; in collections 1: 13, 112; in Madagascar 9: 22; salt tolerance of 10: 131
C. lutescens, as accepted name 7: 137, 174; as house plant 5: 16, 20; 15: 123, 124; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 5: 101; 8: 34; 13: 28; 14: 128; 15: 140; 17: 164; erroneous names for 7: 174; fertilization of 3: 15; flowering as juvenile 15: 106; germination of 2: 100; 6: 118; 7: 29; 16: 137; 19: 62; illustrated 8: 24; 9: 22; 18: 121; 19: 42; in arrangement 5: 22, 23; in California 5: 82; 6: 115; 20: 34; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 5: 30, 81, 107, 108; 8: 13; 9: 83; 11: 128, 129; 13: 119; 16: 126; in landscaping 8: 25; in Madagascar 9: 20, 21; in Mexico 8: 10; in Texas 11: 94; in West Africa 4: 125; incidental mention of 6: 108; salt tolerance of 10: 131; transplanting seedlings of 17: 149
C. madagascariensis, as accepted name 7: 137; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 8: 34; germination of 2: 102; 16: 137; illustrated 8: 24; 12: 20; 14: 65; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 9: 83; 11: 128, 129; 12: 13, 14; 13: 119; 19: 62; in Jamaica 14: 66; in landscaping 8: 25; var. *lucubensis*, as accepted name 7: 137; illustrated 9: 23, 24; in collections 19: 62; in Madagascar 9: 22–24; var. *madagascariensis*, as accepted name 7: 137
C. onilahensis, as accepted name 7: 137
C. paucifolius, as accepted name 7: 137
C. pembanus ('*pembana*'), as accepted name 7: 137; described as new 6: 108, 109; illustrated 6: 108; on Pemba 9: 28; spelling of epithet 6: 121
C. 'Soledad' (*cabadae*), cold tolerance of 2: 120; described as *C. cabadae* 6: 108; history of 3: 66; illustrated 3: 67; 6: 108, 109; in collections 1: 112
C. sp., on Grand Comore 9: 26
Chrysallidosperma, described as new 7: 109; number of species 9: 133
C. smithii, described as new 7: 110; illustrated 7: 109–112
Chuniophoenix, derivation of name 19: 113
Chunn, Keith, letter from 7: 34
Cicadas, populations on palms 17: 3
Classified 1: 67, 114, 151, 184; 2: 35, 76, 112, 148; 3: 40, 76, 112; 4: 36, 100, 151; 5: 36, 76, 112, 148; 6: 40, 76, 112, 148; 7: 35, 116; 8: 40, 151; 9: 84; 10: 36, 99; 11: 108; 12: 108; 14: 36, 72, 96, 140; 15: 37, 130; 16: 25; 17: 102, 173; 20: 69, 118, 157
Cleophora, as synonym 7: 137
C. lontaroides, as synonym 7: 85, 148
Climbing, research needed on 12: 33
Clinosperma, in New Caledonia 7: 26
Clinostigma, in checklist 7: 137; in collections 12: 25; species of 13: 69, 70; viability of 2: 96; section *Lepidorrhachis*, as synonym 7: 148
C. exorrhizum ('*exorrhiza*'), illustrated 10: 124; in Fiji 10: 126
C. gronophyllum, described as new 13: 71; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 13: 72, 73
C. haerestigma, described as new 13: 73; illustrated 13: 74
C. mooreanum, as synonym 7: 137, 148; cold tolerance of 5: 101
C. carolinense, spelling of epithet 6: 121
C. onchorhynchum, germination of 17: 65
C. ponapense, germination of 2: 102; spelling of epithet 6: 121
C. savoryanum, as accepted name 7: 137; spelling of epithet 6: 121
Clitocybe tabescens, illustrated on *Butia* 1: 87
Coccothrinax, adaptable 19: 69; calciphilous 18: 40; cold tolerance of 5: 44; fertilization of 3: 15; growth of 2: 138; hybridization in 18: 35; identifying 1: 16; illustrated 3: 99; 11: 17; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 138; in collections 1: 112; 11: 17, 20; in the Exumas 3: 98, 99; in Florida 1: 88; in landscaping 8: 25; in Mexico 8: 10; incidental mention of 3: 124, 135; key to 16: 68; number of species 9: 133; planting of 6: 132; salt tolerance of 11: 22; study of 18: 139; viability of 2: 96
C. acuminata, as accepted name 7: 138; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 8: 34; germination of 15: 134
C. acuñana, incidental mention of 10: 35

C. alexandri, in Cuba 5: 67
C. alta, as accepted name 7: 138; cold tolerance of 19: 71; germination of 15: 134; in collections 8: 13
C. anomala, as synonym 7: 138, 171
C. argentata, as accepted name 7: 138; as house plant 5: 20; branched 6: 77, 78; chromosomes of 7: 87; cold tolerance of 2: 120; 3: 138; 8: 34; 13: 28; 17: 164; 19: 70; compared with *C. inaguensis* 10: 35; damaged stem of 17: 52, 53; germination of 15: 134; illustrated 6: 77, 121; 17: 52, 53; in collections 1: 13, 112; 11: 20; 19: 62; in the Exumas 3: 98, 99; incorrect citation of 10: 133; 11: 8; of authors 10: 134; spiralling 6: 121
C. argentea, anatomy of lamina 1: 169; as accepted name 7: 138; author for 7: 138, 174; cold tolerance of 8: 34; 19: 71; confused with *C. jamaicensis* 10: 133; 11: 8; germination of 17: 65; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 8: 13; 19: 62
C. barbadensis, as name of uncertain application 7: 138; in collections 1: 112
C. concolor, incidental mention of 10: 35
C. crinita, as accepted name 7: 138; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 2: 120, 125; 5: 44; 8: 34; 13: 28; described 7: 18; germination of 2: 100; 15: 135; growth rate of 7: 11; illustrated 7: 8, 19, 36; in collections 1: 13, 112; 19: 62; in Cuba 5: 67
C. dussiana, as accepted name 7: 138; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 8: 34; germination of 6: 118; growth rate of 7: 15; illustrated 7: 15; in collections 1: 13; 5: 81; 13: 119; 19: 62
C. eggersiana, cold tolerance of 8: 34; in collections 19: 62
C. ekmanii, as synonym 7: 138, 146; incidental mention of 1: 42
C. floridana, cold tolerance of 19: 71
C. fragrans, as accepted name 7: 138; cold tolerance of 8: 34; compared with *C. jamaicensis* 10: 133; germination of 2: 99, 100; 15: 135; in collections 1: 112; in Cuba 5: 67; of Bailey 10: 134
C. garberi, as synonym 7: 138
C. hioramii, incidental mention of 10: 35
C. inaguensis, chromosomes of 10: 61; described as new 10: 29–35; illustrated 10: 31–35; in collections 13: 119
C. jamaicensis, chromosomes of 10: 135; described as new 10: 133; illustrated 10: 101, 134–142; used in baskets 10: 101, 102
C. martii, as accepted name 7: 138; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 8: 34; 19: 71; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 13, 112
C. miraguama, as accepted name 7: 138, 175; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 8: 34, 35; 19: 71; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 5: 64; 8: 34; in collections 1: 112; 19: 62; in Cuba 5: 67; var. *novogeronensis*, cold tolerance of 19: 71; in collections 1: 112
C. muricata, incidental mention of 10: 35
C. pseudorigida, germination of 2: 100; illustrated 5: 64
C. radiata, name of uncertain application 7: 138
C. sabana, incidental mention of 3: 128
C. saxicola, incidental mention of 10: 35
C. sp., bracts as protection 17: 117; cold tolerance of 8: 35; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 94
C. victorinii, incidental mention of 10: 35
C. yuruguana, as accepted name 7: 138, 175; cold tolerance of 8: 35; in collections 1: 112
Coco-de-mer, in Vallée de Mai 9: 134–138; uses of 7: 69
Coconut, aids Captain Bligh 20: 10; branched 19: 36, 115; diseases of 3: 5, 49, 83, 117; 4: 6, 40, 82; 16: 33; 17: 39, 151; 20: 57; dispersal of 5: 110; 7: 57; double sprouting of 17: 61; dwarf in Brazil 6: 34; falling on people 17: 9; foliated inflorescences of 10: 4; history of in America 7: 54; hybridization by the policaps and mascopol systems 20: 136; in Seychelles 7: 52; leaning of 6: 121; lethal yellowing of 3: 6; 16: 33; 17: 39, 151; 20: 57; object for phytopathological study 17: 151; origin of 4: 145; 5: 110; 7: 57; 19: 153; perpetuation of 4: 81; pests of (review) 15: 19; rhinoceros beetle, bulletin on 1: 15; sap transport in 20: 62; 'Tambulilid' dwarf 3: 120; two-timing 6: 111; weeping 3: 140
Cocopeat 2: 138
Cocos, derivation of name 2: 65; 4: 67; 8: 107; habit of 5: 85; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 138; in collections 11: 17; in New Caledonia 7: 26; in Venezuela 12: 81; leaf base of 5: 47; Oviedo on 9: 62; planting of 6: 132
C. aculeata, as synonym 7: 124, 138
C. amara, as synonym 7: 138, 163
C. arenaria, as synonym 6: 38; 7: 125, 138
C. australis, as synonym 7: 88, 127, 138; of horticulture 7: 131, 138, 175
C. bonnetii, as synonym 7: 131, 138
C. botryophora, as synonym 7: 127, 138
C. butyracea, as synonym 7: 138, 166
C. campestris, as synonym 7: 138, 167; illustrated 1: 63; in Japan 1: 64
C. capitata, as synonym 7: 131, 138
C. catechucarpa, as synonym 7: 138, 167
C. chloroleuca, as synonym 7: 138, 167
C. comosa, as synonym 7: 138, 167
C. coronata, as synonym 7: 138, 167
C. crispa, as synonym 7: 124, 138; 11: 121; 15: 103
C. datil, as synonym 7: 127, 138
C. edulis, as synonym 7: 138, 167
C. elegantissima, as synonym 7: 131, 138
C. eriospatha, as synonym 7: 132, 138
C. erythrospatha, as synonym 7: 132, 138
C. flexuosa, as synonym 7: 139, 167; of authors 7: 127, 174
C. gaertneri, as synonym 7: 131, 139

C. guacuyule, as synonym 7: 139, 155
C. guineensis, as synonym 7: 129, 139
C. hybrida, name of no standing 7: 139
C. insignis, as synonym 7: 139, 152
C. lilaceiflora, as synonym 7: 132, 139
C. maldivica, as synonym 7: 139, 151
C. nehrlingiana, as horticultural name 7: 139
C. normanbyi, as synonym 7: 139, 154
C. nucifera, a favorite palm 12: 141; account of 1: 34; *Aphelenchoides cocophilus* on 3: 70; as accepted name 7: 139; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 122, 124; at Daytona Beach 1: 106, 108, 110; at Peradeniya 5: 58; cadang-cadang disease of 4: 40; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 12; 13: 28, 34; 14: 128; 17: 164; diseases of 3: 5, 47, 59, 73, 117; 4: 6, 40, 82; 16: 49; 17: 23, 63, 151; 20: 57; dispersal of 5: 110; 7: 57, 116; double sprouting of 17: 61; fertilization of 3: 15; fiber from 19: 15; food from 19: 16; 20: 47; frond drop of 4: 6; germination of 2: 100; 15: 135; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; history of in America 7: 54; 9: 62, 65; hybridization of 20: 136; illustrated 1: 108, 110; 3: 6, 8–12, 41, 50, 51, 84, 85, 118, 119, 121, 141, 142; 4: 7, 8, 41, 42; 7: 71–74; 11: 18; 12: 82–84, 142; 14: 64; 19: 14, 16, 116, 117, 125; 20: 40, 137, 138, 140, 143; in Africa 6: 97; in Avarua 19: 115; in Brazil 6: 33; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 30; 6: 10, 62; 8: 13; 9: 83; 11: 18; 13: 119; 16: 126; 19: 62; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 55; in Cuba 5: 70; in Hawaii 12: 9; in Honduras 9: 81; in Indonesia 6: 22; in Jamaica 14: 65; in landscaping 4: 26; 8: 25; in Malaya 13: 98; in Mexico 8: 6, 10, 12; in Natal 13: 109; in Seychelles 7: 52; in Suriname 10: 62; in Venezuela 12: 39, 48, 82; in West Indonesia 20: 39; incidental mention of 3: 42, 64; 11: 78; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 64, 67; leaf blight of 3: 73; lethal yellowing in 3: 6; 16: 33, 49; 17: 23, 39, 63, 151; 20: 57, 79; oil from 19: 120, 124, 132, 135; on Guam 19: 118; on stamps 1: 59; 4: 13, 15; origin of 4: 144–146; 5: 110; 7: 57, 116; pests of 12: 61; phytophthora bud rot of 3: 71, 117; red ring disease on 3: 70, 83; sapsuckers on 18: 67; spread by man 9: 71; sugar from 8: 115; 19: 21; 'Tambulilid' dwarf 3: 120; toddy from 7: 70; unknown diseases 3: 6, 71; unusual stems of 18: 36; variants of 7: 175; weeping 3: 140–142; wilt and trunk rot of 3: 70; yellow mottle decline 4: 40; forma *palmyrensis* 7: 57
C. odorata, as synonym 7: 132, 139
C. oleracea, as synonym 7: 139, 168
C. orinocensis, as synonym 7: 139, 168
C. plumosa, as synonym 7: 126, 139; at college 6: 43; erroneous use of name 7: 172; fungus on in Florida 1: 98; in California; in Florida 1: 86; incidental mention of 9: 87
C. pulposa, as synonym 7: 132, 139
C. quinquefaria, as synonym 7: 139, 168
C. romanzoffiana, as synonym 7: 127, 139; var. *plumosa*, as synonym 7: 127
C. rubra, name of no standing 7: 139
C. schizophylla, as synonym 2: 59; 7: 128, 139
C. weddelliana, as synonym 7: 139, 152
C. yatay, as synonym 7: 132, 139
Codda-pana, derivation of name 4: 35
Coelococcus, derivation of name 3: 143
C. amicarum, as synonym 4: 46
C. carolinensis, as synonym 4: 46; 7: 139, 152
C. salomonensis, as synonym 17: 48
C. vitiensis, as synonym 4: 46
C. warburgii, as synonym 4: 46
Coir 19: 15
Coir dust 2: 138
Cold, effects of 1: 61, 77; 2: 116; 3: 44; 5: 30; 13: 23; 14: 66; protection from 1: 79; tolerance of 1: 77; 2: 116; 5: 30, 100; 8: 26; 17: 20; two palms resistant to 11: 33
Cole, Charles C., letter from 17: 21
Coleospadix, as synonym 7: 143
C. beguinii, as synonym 7: 143
C. oninensis, misidentified 7: 119, 139
Collecting, palm style 10: 7; recollections of 11: 9
Collections: *see* Botanical gardens and collections
Collector's choice 11: 131; 12: 141
Collinia, as synonym 7: 135; 9: 47
C. elegans, as synonym 7: 135, 139; cold tolerance of 15: 140; in collections 1: 112, 183; incidental mention of 1: 92, 147
Colombia, palms of 1: 7; 5: 135; 18: 119, 132
Colpothrinax, compared to *Pritchardia* 13: 15; in checklist 7: 139; number of species 9: 133; status of name 7: 175; ventricose stems of 5: 124; viability of 2: 96
C. cookii, described as new 13: 13–22; illustrated 13: 14, 16–20
C. wrightii, as accepted name 7: 139, 175; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 1: 66; 4: 37, 54, 55; 5: 62, 63; in collections 1: 112; in Cuba 4: 53; 5: 65; incidental mention of 1: 159; 4: 38, 66
Commercial, palm products other than oils 19: 3; propagation of two palms 18: 32; use of *Chamaedorea elegans* 19: 149
Comoro Islands, palms of 9: 24
Containers 5: 42
Cook, Jack (John R.), letter from 15: 73
Palmetto state logo 17: 71
South Carolina's Bicentennial license plate 20: 157
The "white palmetto" 15: 43
Cook, O. F.
History of the coconut palm in America (reprinted) 7: 54
Coons, Claire C.
Footnotes on palms 19: 153; 20: 10
General Roy Stone: portrait of a gentleman 18: 99
Some observations on the weevil *Rhynchophorus cruentatus* 18: 68
Copernicia, chromosomes of 7: 86; germinating seeds of 2: 5; growth of 2: 138; 7:

13; 17: 22, 23; habitat of 18: 39; hybrids of 3: 87; 14: 70, 71; illustrated 2: 56, 57; 11: 19; in arrangements 5: 24; in checklist 7: 139; in collections 11: 17–19; 12: 16; in Colombia 5: 138, 139; in Paraguay 2: 52, 56, 57; in Venezuela 12: 85; incidental mention of 2: 135; leaf base of 5: 47; new hybrid from Cuba 3: 87; new species from Cuba 2: 103; number of species 9: 133; origin of name 6: 111; salt tolerance of 11: 22; spines of 6: 46; studies on 6: 85, 86; 15: 127; viability of 2: 96

C. alba, as accepted name 7: 139; cabbage of 10: 36; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 8: 35; 11: 33; 14: 128; growth in 10: 100; illustrated 10: 100; 11: 34; 14: 71; 19: 1, 11, 12; in Brazil 6: 33; in collections 19: 63; in Paraguay 2: 55; 19: 2; in plantation 15: 128; incidental mention of 6: 85; 16: 19; wax from 19: 8

C. augusta, name of no standing 7: 139

C. australis, as synonym 7: 139; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 101; germination of 2: 7; illustrated 2: 6; in collections 1: 112; in Paraguay 2: 55

C. baileyana, as accepted name 7: 139; illustrated 2: 6; 15: 128; in collections 19: 63; in Cuba 5: 68; in plantation 15: 128

C. berteroana, as accepted name 7: 139; cold tolerance of 8: 35

C. brittonorum, as accepted name 7: 139

C. burretiana, as accepted name 7: 139; germination of 2: 100; in collections 1: 13; in plantation 15: 128

C. campestris, as synonym 7: 139, 169

C. cerifera, as synonym 7: 139, 140; 15: 135; changed citation for 15: 103; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 8: 35; germination of 7: 28, 29; illustrated 6: 36; in Brazil 6: 27, 33; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 59; 8: 13; incidental mention of 6: 85, 111

C. clarkii, as synonym 7: 139, 140

C. cowellii, as accepted name 7: 139; compared to hybrid 3: 87; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 3: 89; in plantation 15: 128

C. curbeloi, as accepted name 7: 139; in collections 1: 13

C. curtissii, as accepted name 7: 139; cold tolerance of 8: 35; in Cuba 5: 68; in plantation 15: 128

C. ekmanii, as accepted name 7: 139; cold tolerance of 8: 35; extinction of 15: 130; illustrated 15: 130

C. fallaense, as accepted name 7: 139

C. gigas, as accepted name 7: 139; cold tolerance of 8: 35; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 5: 65; in collections 1: 13; in Cuba 5: 58

C. glabrescens, as accepted name 7: 140; cold tolerance of 8: 35; 14: 67; germination of 2: 102; 15: 135; illustrated 5: 66; in arrangement 5: 21, 24; in collections 1: 183; 19: 63; in plantation 15: 128

C. holguinensis, as accepted name 7: 140; in collections 16: 126

C. hospita, as accepted name 7: 140; compared to hybrid 3: 87; germination of 2: 100; 7: 34; 15: 135; hybridization with 3: 87; illustrated 2: 6, 8; 3: 89; 14: 70; in Brazil 14: 70; in plantation 15: 128

C. humicola, as accepted name 7: 140

C. leoniana, described as new 2: 103; illustrated 2: 104

C. macroglossa, as accepted name 7: 140; cold tolerance of 13: 29; germination of 10: 4; illustrated 11: 19; 15: 129; in collections 16: 126; in plantation 15: 128; incidental mention of 3: 87

C. miraguama, cold tolerance of 5: 101

C. occidentalis, as accepted name 7: 140

C. oxycalyx, as accepted name 7: 140

C. pauciflora, as accepted name 7: 140; germination of 15: 135

C. prunifera, as accepted name 7: 140; as plantation crop 15: 127; 16: 111; botany of 16: 16; economic uses of 16: 128; 19: 4; exploitation of 16: 111; geography of 16: 42; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 14: 68; 16: 16–18, 44–47; 18: 4–8; in Brazil 14: 69; in collections 19: 63; leaf arrangement in 15: 65, 68; wax used to hide Pieta scars 17: 62

C. ramosissima, as synonym 7: 140

C. rigida, as accepted name 7: 140; illustrated 15: 128; in Cuba 5: 68; in plantation 15: 128

C. rubra, in Paraguay 2: 55

C. sanctae-martae, as synonym 7: 140; 11: 20

C. ×shaferi, described as new 3: 87; illustrated 3: 88, 90; 15: 129; in plantation 15: 128

C. sp., germination of 15: 135

C. sueroana, as accepted name 7: 140

C. tectorum, as accepted name 7: 140; cold tolerance of 5: 101; destruction of 7: 115; illustrated 12: 86; in Colombia 5: 141; in construction 12: 47; in plantation 15: 128; in Venezuela 12: 42, 85; incidental mention of 6: 85; 11: 20; 16: 19

C. ×textilis, in plantation 15: 128

C. torreana, as synonym 7: 140; 13: 29; germination of 2: 100; growth rate of 7: 13; illustrated 5: 61; 7: 13; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 11: 19; in Cuba 5: 67; petiole of 5: 47

C. ×vespertilionum, as accepted name 7: 140; germination of 2: 99, 100; hybridity of 15: 128; illustrated 5: 65; in Cuba 5: 67; in plantation 15: 128

C. wrightii, as synonym 7: 124

C. yarey, as accepted name 7: 140; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 13; 19: 63; in Cuba 5: 68; in plantation 15: 128; var. *robusta*, germination of 15: 135

Copra, illustrated 19: 125; source of oil 19: 124

Corbett, M. K., introduction to 3: 39

Diseases of the coconut palm: I. Lethal yellowing or unknown disease 3: 5; II.

Bronze leaf wilt 3: 49; III. Red ring 3: 83; IV. Bud rot 3: 117; V. Frond drop 4: 6; VI. Yellow mottle decline (cadang-cadang) 4: 40. VII. Minor diseases 4: 82
Corner, E. J. H.
The natural history of palms (review) 11: 105
Cornera, derivation of name 20: 23
C. conirostris, in Sarawak 9: 117
C. lobbiana, in Malaya 13: 84, 96, 98
Corozo, as synonym 15: 103; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 140; in Colombia 5: 138; incidental mention of 9: 72; 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
C. oleifera, as accepted name 7: 140; as synonym 11: 38; 15: 103; germination of 2: 101; 15: 135; illustrated 9: 47; 11: 37; in Brazil 6: 32; in collections 1: 13; 9: 83; in Colombia 5: 143; in Costa Rica 9: 50, 51, 56; in Nicaragua 11: 102, 104; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; on Barro Colorado 2: 132
Corrections, note of 6: 39; 7: 184
Corticium penicillatum, on coconut 4: 86
Corypha, derivation of name 4: 67; germination of 2: 138; growth rate of 7: 13; habit of 5: 84; illustrated 5: 113; in collections 6: 10, 53; 11: 17; in checklist 7: 140; in Indonesia 6: 16, 19, 25, 26; incidental mention of 1: 89; 9: 71; leaf base of 5: 47, 113; reins of 5: 52; salt tolerance of 11: 23; viability of 2: 96
C. australis, as synonym 7: 140, 150
C. cerebus, name of no standing 7: 140
C. cerifera, as synonym 7: 140; changed citation of 15: 103
C. dulcis, as synonym 7: 131, 140
C. elata, as accepted name 7: 140, 175; collecting of 10: 6–12; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 8: 35; epiphytes on 14: 24; flowering and fruiting of 19: 83; germination of 16: 137; illustrated 10: 6; 13: 117; 19: 83, 85–89, 91; in Australia 19: 115; in Florida 1: 88; 10: 6; 19: 83; in collections 1: 13, 112; 6: 14; 13: 119; in North Borneo 7: 104; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; leaf arrangement in 15: 64; shoot apex of 10: 1, 2; spines on 17: 113; sugar from 8: 115; uses in Indonesia 20: 39, 43, 46
C. gebanga, as new name 7: 175; as synonym 7: 140; illustrated 6: 23; in collections 8: 13; in Indonesia 6: 25
C. lecomtei, germination of 15: 135
C. minor, as synonym 7: 140, 165
C. miraguama, as synonym 7: 138, 140
C. nana, as synonym 7: 140, 141
C. obliqua, incidental mention of 8: 45
C. palma, incidental mention of 8: 45
C. palmetto, as synonym 7: 140, 165; incidental mention of 4: 35
C. pumila, incidental mention of 8: 45
C. repens, as synonym 7: 140, 167; incidental mention of 8: 45
C. rotundifolia, as synonym 7: 140, 150
C. saribus, as synonym 7: 141, 150
C. sp., illustrated 9: 145, 148; 11: 20; in Australia 9: 148; in Sabah 9: 145; lethal yellowing in 20: 79
C. taliera, as accepted name 7: 141; in collections 1: 13; 13: 119
C. tectorum, as synonym 7: 140, 141
C. thebaica, as synonym 7: 141, 147
C. umbraculifera, accounts of 1: 39; 5: 125; as accepted name 7: 141; avenue of 5: 54, 55; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 126; 5: 101; 8: 35; germination of 2: 100; 15: 135; illustrated 5: 113, 125–127, 130–134; 10: 112, 113; 14: 63, 64; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 107, 109; 6: 14; 9: 83; 13: 119; 19: 63; in Jamaica 14: 62; in landscaping 8: 25; in Seychelles 20: 17; incidental mention of 3: 64; 4: 102; leaf of 5: 46; sacred writings on 18: 3; sugar from 8: 115; vascular bundle of 10: 109
C. utan, as accepted name 7: 141; status of name 7: 175
Costa Rica, palms of 9: 48; 15: 108
Coyol wine 9: 66
Craig, Jack E.
Some Malaysian palm notes 18: 108
Criswick, John, letter from 14: 34
Crownshaft, as protection 17: 115
Crysophila, anatomy of 1: 171; chromosomes of 7: 86; description of 16: 82; floral anatomy of 16: 92; illustrated 6: 57; 15: 108; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 141; in collections 1: 112; 6: 62; in Colombia 5: 139; incidental mention of 9: 71; key to 16: 69; number of species 9: 133; root spines of 6: 46, 123; viability of 2: 97
C. albida, in collections 9: 83; spines of 20: 118
C. argentea, as accepted name 7: 141; floral anatomy of 16: 93, 94; illustrated 16: 83; incidental mention of 1: 53
C. guagara, illustrated 9: 37, 55; in Costa Rica 9: 38, 43, 50, 56
C. nana, as accepted name 7: 141, 175; cold tolerance of 5: 101; in collections 19: 63; in Mexico 5: 97; 8: 12; leaf anatomy of 16: 107, 108; misidentification as 7: 175, 176; root spines of 6: 46
C. sp., in collections 8: 13; leaf anatomy of 16: 108
C. warscewiczii, as accepted name 7: 141; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 126; 5: 101; 8: 35; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 107; 8: 13; 9: 83; 19: 63; in Nicaragua 11: 100; on Barro Colorado 2: 132; root spines on 17: 112, 116
C. williamsii, illustrated 9: 44; incidental mention of 9: 43
Cuatrecasea, derivation of name 20: 23; in Colombia 5: 138
C. spruceana, in Colombia 5: 142
Cuba, palms of 5: 59
Cuban belly palm, account of 4: 53
Culture, notes on 1: 18; 2: 34, 74; 3: 40, 68; 5: 42, 81
Curima, as synonym 7: 125, 141

C. calophylla, as synonym 7: 125
Curly top disease 3: 16, 17
Cutler, Alvin B., death notice 9: 39
Cycas circinalis, cold tolerance of 13: 26
Cylindrocladium leaf spot 3: 73
Cylindrocladium macrosporum, on palms 3: 73
Cyphokentia, derivation of name 19: 80; in checklist 7: 141; in New Caledonia 7: 26
C. gracilis, cold tolerance of 5: 101
C. macrostachys, in New Caledonia 10: 121
C. savoryana, as synonym 7: 137
Cyphophoenix, derivation of name 19: 113; in New Caledonia 7: 26
C. elegans, in New Caledonia 10: 116
Cyphosperma, in checklist 7: 141; in New Caledonia 7: 26; key to 13: 121
C. sp., in New Caledonia 10: 119
C. tete, as synonym 13: 124
C. thurstonii, as synonym 13: 128
C. vieillardii, as synonym 7: 131, 141
Cyrtostachys, derivation of name 18: 72; effect of wind on 17: 54; germination hint 15: 139; in checklist 7: 141; incidental mention of 6: 16; viability of 2: 96
C. elegans, as accepted name 7: 141; compared with *C. glauca* 10: 88
C. glauca, described as new 10: 86; illustrated 10: 80, 87; in New Guinea 10: 71, 72
C. lakka, anatomy of lamina 1: 169; as accepted name 7: 141; germination of 15: 135; growth of 7: 32; illustrated 9: 140, 141; in collections 1: 112; 12: 25; 16: 126; 18: 147; in Florida 16: 55; 18: 113; in Malaya 9: 109; in North Borneo 7: 101; in Sabah 9: 139; in Sarawak 9: 116; incidental mention of 6: 79; use of 20: 41, 42
C. renda, as accepted name 7: 141; cold tolerance of 5: 101; in collections 5: 59; 6: 10, 125; 9: 83; 18: 147; 20: 17; in Malaysia 18: 108; in Seychelles 20: 20

Dabeck, A. J., coauthor 20: 61
Dachel, derivation of name 4: 35
Daemonorops, anatomy of 1: 170, 171; ant galleries in 17: 115; cold tolerance of 5: 102; derivation of name 6: 111; habit of 5: 88; in checklist 7: 141; in collections 6: 11; in Indonesia 6: 16, 18, 22, 24; in Malaya 13: 90; in Mediterranean climates 7: 32; in North Borneo 7: 99; in Sabah 9: 140, 141; in Sarawak 9: 112, 115, 116; incidental mention of 9: 71; leaf of 5: 52; 6: 45; spelling of name 15: 103; spines of 6: 45, 47, 49; terminal flowering in 20: 29
D. acanthobola (*'acanthobolus'*), in Sarawak 9: 113
D. angustifolia, as accepted name 7: 141; illustrated 13: 93; in Malaya 9: 110; 13: 96, 98
D. binnendijkii, as accepted name 7: 141
D. callicarpa (*'callicarpus'*), as accepted name 7: 141; illustrated 7: 33; 20: 30; scaly fruit of 17: 127; terminal flowering in 20: 29–31
D. collarifera (*'collariferus'*), in Sarawak 9: 113
D. crinita (*'crinitus'*), as accepted name 7: 141
D. cristata, in Borneo 9: 113
D. depressiuscula, as accepted name 7: 141
D. didymophylla (*'didymophyllus'*), in collections 13: 119; in Singapore 9: 106
D. elongata, as accepted name 7: 141
D. fissa, as accepted name 7: 141; cabbage of 20: 46; in collections 9: 83
D. formicaria (*'formicarius'*), in Sarawak 9: 113
D. geniculata, as accepted name 7: 141; in Malaya 9: 110
D. grandis, as accepted name 7: 141; in Malaya 13: 96, 98; in Singapore 9: 106
D. hallerana (*'halleriana'*), as accepted name 7: 141; cabbage of 20: 46
D. hygrophila, as accepted name 7: 142
D. hystrix, as accepted name 7: 141; in Singapore 9: 106
D. intermedia, as accepted name 7: 142; var. *intermedia*, as accepted name 7: 142; var. *nudinervis*, as accepted name 7: 142
D. jenkinsiana, as accepted name 7: 142; in collections 13: 119
D. kunstleri, as accepted name 7: 142
D. longipes, as accepted name 7: 142
D. longispatha (*'longispathus'*), as accepted name 7: 142; in collections 19: 63; in Sarawak 9: 114, 116; simple inflorescence of 20: 31
D. marginata, as synonym 7: 133, 142
D. melanochaetes, as accepted name 7: 142; cabbage of 20: 46; in Sarawak 9: 113
D. microstachys, in Sarawak 9: 113
D. mollis, as accepted name 7: 142; in collections 12: 24
D. nigra (*'niger'*), as accepted name 7: 142; in collections 1: 13
D. oblonga, as accepted name 7: 142
D. oxycarpa (*'oxycarpus'*), in Sarawak 9: 113
D. palembanica, as accepted name 7: 142
D. periacantha, as accepted name 7: 142; illustrated 9: 107; in Sabah 9: 139; in Sarawak 9: 113; in Singapore 9: 106
D. resinifera, name of no standing 7: 142
D. rubra, as accepted name 7: 142; scales in 17: 127
D. rumphii, as synonym 7: 133, 142
D. ruptilis, in Sabah 9: 139, 142
D. sp., illustrated 6: 18; in Sabah 9: 142; in Sarawak 9: 113
D. stenophylla, as accepted name 7: 142
D. tabacina, flowering in 20: 31
D. treubiana, as accepted name 7: 142
D. trichrous, as accepted name 7: 142
D. verticillaris, in Malaya 9: 110; 13: 96, 98
Dahlgren, B. E., note on 2: 86; obituary 6: 84
Index of American palms, plates (notice) 4: 32
Dahlgren, B. E. and S. F. Glassman
A new *Copernicia* hybrid from Cuba 3: 87
A new species of *Copernicia* from Cuba 2: 103

A revision of the genus *Copernicia*. I, South American species (review) 6: 5
Dammera ramosa, as synonym 7: 149
D'Arcy, W. G.
The mystery *Sabal* of Anegada 15: 131
Darian, M. E., letter from 10: 55; 16: 132; 17: 22
"Col rouge" or *Neodypsis lastelliana*, the pride and passion of a palmateer 17: 58
On building a dream house 15: 25
Pasto, Sibundoy, and the never, never land 18: 132
Pigafetta filaris 17: 33
Dasystachys, as synonym 7: 135, 152; 9: 47
Date palm, account of by Francesco Redi 6: 133; chisel for cutting 3: 136; culture in the U.S. 8: 66; introduction into Baja California 2: 138; pollination of 6: 139; review 18: 21; tapping the wild 16: 12
Dates, as food 19: 17; incidental mention of 1: 35
Davies, Allen, death notice 3: 82
Davis, T. A., studies abnormal palms 9: 87
Epiphytes that strangulate palms 14: 10
Ramifying and twisting stems of palmyra palm (*Borassus flabellifer*) 13: 47
Right-handed, left-handed, and neutral palms 15: 63
Tapping the wild date 16: 12
Daytona Beach, palms at 2: 116
Deckenia, derivation of name 20: 80; in checklist 7: 142; incidental mention of 1: 89; spines of 6: 49, 51
D. nobilis, as accepted name 7: 142; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 7: 49; 20: 21; in collections 6: 125, 140; in the Seychelles 7: 50; 20: 16, 20, 21; in Vallée de Mai 9: 137; spines on 17: 112
Decorative arrangements, palms in 5: 20
De Leon, Nat J., awarded medal 3: 4; director 2: 79; germinates palms seeds 2: 101; incidental mention of 1: 73; on germination 2: 75; portrayed 1: 76; president 8: 79, 88; treasurer-elect 1: 76; vice president 6: 80
A note on *Livistona jenkinsiana* 6: 106
Coccothrinax crinita 7: 18
Plantings of *Livistona mariae* in America 3: 63
Treasurer's report 2: 82
Viability of palm seeds 2: 96
Zombia antillarum 1: 148
Delfeld, Mrs. Phil
Help! SOS! Aidez-nous! 19: 80
Dennis, G. F. C., portrayed 10: 97
Desmoncus, derivation of name 2: 20; habit of 5: 87, 88; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 142; in Colombia 5: 138, 140; in Honduras 9: 82; in Nicaragua 11: 102; in Venezuela 12: 42, 44, 86; in Veracruz 2: 12–14; incidental mention of 2: 133; 9: 71; keyed to genus 11: 119; leaf of 5: 52; 6: 45; number of species 9: 133; on Barro Colorado 2: 132
D. aereus, in Brazil 6: 28
D. chinantlensis, as accepted name 7: 142
D. horridus, as accepted name 7: 143; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 12: 87; in Venezuela 12: 88
D. major, as accepted name 7: 143
D. myriacanthos, destruction of 7: 115
D. orthacanthos, germination of 12: 52, 54, 56, 87; illustrated 12: 88; in Venezuela 12: 88
D. oxyacanthos, as accepted name 7: 143; in collections 1: 13; 6: 125
D. polyacanthos, as accepted name 7: 143; in Honduras 9: 81; mixture of species? 7: 176
D. pycnacanthos, as accepted name 7: 143
D. quasillarius, as accepted name 7: 143
D. rudentum, in Paraguay 2: 54
D. schippii, in collections 1: 112
D. sp., germination of 10: 5; 15: 135; in collections 18: 147; in Honduras 9: 81; leaflet of 5: 51
D. tenerrimus, in Colombia 5: 135
Dewers, Robert S. and Tom L. Keeter
Palms for Texas landscapes (review) 16: 116; (notice) 17: 70
Diamond leaf spot 3: 74
Dichotomous branching, in *Allagoptera*? 11: 72; in palms? 10: 21
Dickinson, Bill C., letter from 6: 119
Dictyocaryum, derivation of name 20: 80; illustrated 1: 36 (as *Euterpe*); in Colombia 5: 139; in Venezuela 12: 90; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
D. fuscum, germination of 12: 52, 54; illustrated 12: 89; in Venezuela 12: 90
D. globiferum, illustrated 5: 142
Dictyosperma, as house plant 5: 17; derivation of name 3: 143; habit of 5: 85; hybridization in 18: 35; in California 17: 22; in checklist 7: 143; in collections 11: 17; 20: 17; reins of 5: 52; viability of 2: 96; weevils on 18: 138
D. album, as accepted name 7: 143; as house plant 5: 20; at Daytona Beach 1: 107; authors for 7: 176; bracts in 17: 118; bud rot of 3: 71; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 8: 35; 13: 29; germination of 2: 100; 15: 135; 16: 137; illustrated 1: 107; 12: 10, 11; in collections 1: 13, 112; 5: 30, 108; 8: 13; 9: 83; 11: 129; 12: 10, 11, 13; 13: 119; 16: 126; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 25; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; salt tolerance of 10: 131; var. *aureum*, as synonym 7: 143; synonym for 7: 176; var. *fibrosum*, in error for *Vonitra* 9: 19; var. *furfuraceum*, as synonym 7: 143; var. *rubrum*, as synonym 7: 143; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 5: 81; salt tolerance of 10: 131
D. angustifolium, as synonym 7: 143
D. aureum, as accepted name 7: 143, 176; chromosomes of 10: 57; germination of 2: 100; 10: 5; 15: 135; in collections 1: 13; in landscaping 8: 25; salt tolerance of 10: 131

D. fibrosum, as synonym 15: 103, 106
D. furfuraceum, as synonym 7: 143, 176
D. grandiforme, name of no standing 7: 143
D. rubrum, as synonym 7: 143, 176
Didymosperma, as synonym 4: 114; 7: 127, 143; derivation of name 20: 80; systematic position of 4: 102–117; viability of 2: 96
D. borneense, comments on 4: 113, 114; compared with *Arenga retroflorescens* 9: 103
D. caudatum, as synonym 4: 114; germination of 2: 102; incidental mention of 4: 109; var. *stenophyllum*, comments on 4: 111
D. distichum, as synonym 7: 143, 170
D. engleri, as synonym 7: 127
D. gracile, incidental mention of 4: 114
D. hastatum, as synonym 14: 124; incidental mention of 4: 114
D. hookeranum ('*hookerianum*'), anatomy of lamina 1: 168; as synonym 14: 124; in Malaya 13: 83, 96, 98; incidental mention of 4: 109, 114
D. horsfieldii, incidental mention of 4: 114
D. humile, incidental mention of 4: 114
D. nanum, as synonym 4: 116; 7: 127; in collections 1: 112
D. porphyrocarpum, as synonym 4: 114; 7: 127; cold tolerance of 5: 102; incidental mention of 4: 109
D. reinwardtianum, as synonym 4: 114
D. tonkinense, incidental mention of 4: 114
Diegaard Nursery, visit to 8: 81
Dilmy, A.
The botanic garden at Bogor 6: 9
Dinapate wrightii, home of 6: 140
Diplothemium, anatomy of 1: 167; as synonym 6: 38; 7: 125, 143; in Paraguay 2: 52; nomenclature of 6: 37; viability of 2: 97
D. anisitsii, as synonym 6: 38; in Paraguay 2: 54, 55
D. arenarium, as synonym 6: 39
D. campestre, as synonym 6: 39; 7: 125; cold tolerance of 2: 125; var. *genuinum*, as synonym 6: 39; var. *glaziovii*, as synonym 6: 39; var. *orbignyi*, as synonym 6: 39
D. caudescens, as synonym 7: 143, 159; cold tolerance of 5: 102; in collections 1: 13; 6: 140; incidental mention of 6: 37
D. hassleranum, as synonym 6: 39; in Paraguay 2: 54, 58
D. jangadense, as synonym 6: 39
D. leucocalyx, as synonym 6: 39; in Paraguay 2: 54, 58
D. littorale, as synonym 6: 39
D. maritimum, as synonym 6: 39; 7: 29, 125, 143; 8: 55; 15: 103; cold tolerance of 2: 126; germination of 2: 102
D. torallyi, incidental mention of 14: 50
Diseases and pests 1: 65, 86, 87; 3: 5, 16, 49, 69, 83, 117; 4: 6, 40, 82; 12: 57; 17: 39, 151; 18: 68, 137; 20: 57
Division of Tropical Research, United Fruit Company, La Lima, Honduras
United Fruit Company plantations of African oil palm in Central America 1: 9–11
Dolby, Warren J., appointed assistant editor 11: 3; incidental mention of 11: 13; portrayed 13: 36
Butia capitata 11: 131
Editor's corner 11: 114; 12: 30
Foster Botanical Garden 12: 9
Winter protection of palms in marginal areas 1: 79
Dolichokentia, derivation of name 19: 80; in New Caledonia 7: 26
Douglas, Marjory Stoneman
Marion Bell Fairchild—an appreciation 7: 3
Douglas, Richard, photographs from 14: 108
Doum palms, in India 8: 49
Dowson, V. H. W.
A note on the pollination of date palms 6: 139
An account of the date palm by Francesco Redi, A.D. 1666, 6: 133
Dransfield, John, director 20: 168
A note on the habitat of *Pigafetta filaris* in North Celebes 20: 48
A remarkable new *Nenga* from Sumatra 19: 27
Korthalsia hispida Becc. in Malaya (notice) 17: 149
Maxburretia in Thailand 15: 9
New light on *Areca langloisiana* 18: 51
Notes on *Caryota no* Becc. and other Malesian *Caryota* species 18: 87
Notes on the palm flora of central Sumatra (notice) 19: 111
Palm sugar in East Madura 20: 83
Palms in the everyday life of Indonesia 20: 39
Palms of Malaya (review) 17: 103
Pigafetta filaris in Sibolangit 17: 105
Terminal flowering in *Daemonorops* 20: 29
The genus *Borassodendron* (Palmae) in Malesia (notice) 17: 70
The genus *Johannesteijsmannia* H. E. Moore, Jr. (notice) 17: 70
Variegated pinangas 18: 22
Dransfield, John and T. C. Whitmore
Palm hunting in Malaya's national park 13: 83
Dream house, on building 15: 25
Dress, William J., introduction to 2: 40
On the gender of scientific plant names 2: 64
Drought wilt, of coconuts 4: 87
Drummond, Paul A., chairs committee 17: 107; paragraph reprinted 17: 9; treasurer 20: 168
Sealing wax palms in South Florida 16: 55
The elegant *Ptychosperma* in South Florida 18: 107
Drymophloeus, derivation of name 2: 142; in checklist 7: 143; of Solomon Islands 13: 76; viability of 2: 96
D. ambiguus, as synonym 7: 143, 160
D. angustifolius, a name impossible to apply 7: 143, 160, 180
D. appendiculatus, a name impossible to apply 7: 143, 160, 180
D. beguinii, as accepted name 7: 143; as house

plant 5: 20; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 8: 35; germination of 2: 100; 10: 5; 15: 135; in collections 1: 13, 112; 18: 147; incidental mention of 4: 104; salt tolerance of 10: 131
D. lepidotus, described as new 13: 75
D. litigiosus, name proposed 13: 76
D. oliviformis ('*olivaeformis*'), as accepted name 7: 143; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 13; 18: 147
D. oninensis, name proposed 13: 76
D. pachycladus, name proposed 13: 76
D. paradoxus, as synonym 7: 143, 160
D. propinquus, as synonym 7: 143, 161; var. *keiensis*, as synonym 7: 161
D. schumannii, as synonym 19: 102
D. sp., germination of 15: 135; illustrated 16: 125; in collections 9: 83; 16: 126
D. subdistichus, name proposed 13: 76
Dugand, Armando, death notice 16: 115; letter from 1: 7; 7: 115; 9: 3; 18: 59; obituary 17: 66; publications of 17: 66
Comments on Colombian palms 1: 7
Palms of Colombia 5: 135
Dypsis, derivation of name 14: 116; in checklist 7: 143; incidental mention of 1: 89; reins of 5: 52
D. concinna, as synonym 7: 144, 153
D. gracilis, a name of no standing 7: 144
D. hildebrandtii, as accepted name 7: 144; incidental mention of 3: 110
D. louvelii, illustrated 9: 16; in Madagascar 9: 16
D. madagascariensis, of horticulture 7: 137, 144
D. nodifera, as synonym 7: 144, 156
D. pinnatifrons, as accepted name 7: 144; cold tolerance of 5: 102; in error for *Chrysalidocarpus* 12: 20
D. sambiranensis, illustrated 9: 26; in Madagascar 9: 24
D. sp., in Madagascar 9: 21
D. thouarsiana, as synonym 7: 144, 170; 15: 106

Eames, Arthur J., introduction to 1: 125
How old are the palms? 1: 146
Neglected morphology of the palm leaf (notice) 1: 150
Ecology, of leafhoppers (abstract) 17: 155; of palms 18: 39; of Paraguayan palms 2: 52; of *Sabal yucatanica* 18: 94
Edanthe tepejilote, name of no standing 7: 144
Eden-Green, S. J., coauthor 20: 65
Bole rots in pre-bearing coconut palms apparently affected by lethal yellowing disease (abstract) 20: 62
Some attempts to rear potential leafhopper vectors of lethal yellowing (abstract) 17: 156
Eden-Green, S. J. and A. J. Dabeck
Effects of lethal yellowing on growth of coconut palms (abstract) 20: 61
Eden-Green, S. J. and M. Schuiling
"Root acquisition" transmission tests with *Haplaxius crudus* (Hom: Cixiidae) and *Proarna hilaris* (Hom: Cicadidae) (abstract) 20: 66
Editor's corner 2: 4, 40, 85, 114; 3: 39, 43, 86, 115; 4: 5, 39, 124; 5: 6, 42, 81, 134; 6: 76, 86, 125; 7: 33, 69, 116; 8: 39, 76; 11: 76, 114; 12: 30; 15: 126; 17: 61; 18: 21
Editors and editing 11: 11
Ehsanullah, Lillian, letter from 16: 134
The cultivars of the African oil palm 16: 26
Ekman, Erik Leonard, portrait of 11: 12
Elaeis, in Africa 6: 96, 102; derivation of name 6: 112; in checklist 7: 144; oil from 19: 125, 132, 135; spines of 6: 50; viability of 2: 96
Elaeis guineensis, as accepted name 7: 144, 176; as bird food 4: 31; 13: 80; at Daytona Beach 1: 8; cleaning seed of 17: 87; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 102; 8: 35; 17: 164; cultivars of 16: 26; early development of seedling 4: 148; evidence for African origin of 9: 30–36; fertilization of 3: 14; further evidence on origin 9: 36; germination of 2: 100; 4: 148, 149; 7: 28; 15: 135; 16: 137; illustrated 1: 8; 4: 126; 7: 31; 8: 93–95, 97–101, 103–106; 14: 65; 16: 27–29; 19: 57, 127, 129, 130; in Africa 4: 125, 126; 6: 102; 8: 92–107; in Central America 9: 47; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 5: 59, 107, 108; 6: 10, 62; 8: 13; 9: 83; 13: 119; 16: 126; 19: 63; in Florida 1: 88; in Jamaica 14: 66; in landscaping 8: 25; in Mexico 11: 141; incidental mention of 6: 112; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 64, 67; manganese deficiency in 3: 17; oil from 19: 120, 125; on Pemba 6: 110; on stamps 1: 59; 4: 12, 14; pest of 12: 61; protection in 17: 113, 116, 123; salt tolerance of 10: 131; semi-wild in Africa 11: 108; spines in 7: 30, 31; 17: 113; United Fruit Company plantations of 1: 9; var. *idolatrica*, illustrated 19: 59; var. *madagascariensis*, as accepted name 7: 144
E. guineensis × *E. oleifera*, in Malaya 18: 63
E. madagascariensis, as synonym 7: 144; germination of 7: 28, 29
E. melanococca, as synonym 7: 144; 15: 103; confused with *Elaeis* (*Corozo*) *oleifera* 7: 176; in Florida 1: 88; of authors 7: 140
E. oleifera, chromosomes of 10: 60; illustrated 11: 37; 19: 128; in Honduras 11: 38; oil from 19: 126; protection in 17: 123, 138, 147
E. occidentalis, as synonym 7: 134, 144
Elate sylvestris, as synonym 7: 144, 157; incidental mention of 3: 64
Eleiodoxa, flowering in 20: 29
E. conferta, pits in 17: 124
Eleutheropetalum, as synonym 7: 135, 144
E. ernesti-augusti, as synonym 7: 135; in collections 1: 13; in Veracruz 2: 14
E. sartorii, as synonym 7: 136; in collections 1: 13; in Veracruz 2: 14
Emygdio de Mello Filho, Luiz, letter from 18: 36
Encephalartos, sp., cold tolerance of 13: 27

Endocarp, formation of 17: 91
England, palms in 3: 44; 18: 84
Englerophoenix, derivation of name 19: 113
Epiphytes that strangulate palms 14: 10
Erdman, Donald, S., introduction to 2: 40
Sleeve palm fruits on the Puerto Rican coast 2: 71
Eremospatha, derivation of name 20: 80; habit of 5: 88; illustrated 15: 115; in Africa 6: 96, 100; 15: 114, 115; in checklist 7: 144
E. cuspidata, as accepted name 7: 144
E. hookeri, cold tolerance of 5: 102; in West Africa 4: 129
E. macrocarpa, in West Africa 4: 129; inflorescence of 9: 97
E. sp., protection of flower in 17: 133, 145
Ericson, Mrs. A. Wentworth, garden of 10: 40
Errata 4: 155; 5: 76; 6: 40; 11: 8; 15: 88; 17: 67; 20: 176
Erythea, at Balboa Park 8: 3; derivation of name 14: 36; gender of name 2: 67; in California 20: 35; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 144; in collections 9: 118; in landscaping 4: 25; incidental mention of 3: 101; number of species 9: 133; relation to *Brahea* 7: 175; viability of 2: 95
E. aculeata, as accepted name 7: 144; cold tolerance of 8: 35; 14: 68; in collections 1: 13; 8: 13; 11: 129; in Mexico 5: 99; 8: 8; incidental mention of 3: 108; 5: 110
E. armata, as accepted name 7: 144, 176; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102, 103; 8: 35; 17: 85, 164; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 5: 105; 6: 69; 19: 51; in collections 1: 13, 112, 183; 2: 115; 5: 30, 34, 81, 103; 8: 13; 11: 128, 129; 19: 63; in Colorado 10: 105; in landscaping 4: 25; in Mexico 5: 93; 6: 8, 64, 70, 72; 8: 6, 18; in Oregon 3: 112; in Texas 11: 94; 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88, 89, 91, 92, 94; incidental mention of 10: 55
E. brandegeei, as accepted name 7: 144; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102, 106; 8: 35; 14: 68; germination of 2: 102; 15: 135; in California 8: 85; in collections 5: 30, 106; 8: 13; 11: 126, 129; 19: 63; in Mexico 5: 96; incidental mention of 3: 109; var. *spiralis*, gift of 9: 120
E. brandegeei × *E. edulis*, germination of 15: 135
E. clara, as substitute name 7: 176; illustrated 6: 8; 8: 7; in Mexico 6: 7; 8: 6, 8
E. edulis, as accepted name 7: 144; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102, 103; 8: 35; 14: 68; 15: 140; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 112; 2: 115; 5: 30, 35, 81, 103; 11: 125, 129; 19: 63; in Colorado 10: 105; in Oregon 3: 112; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 91, 94
E. elegans, as accepted name 7: 145; cold tolerance of 5: 102; in collections 11: 129; in Mexico? 6: 8; incidental mention of 5: 110
E. loretensis, identity uncertain 7: 176; name of no standing 7: 145, 176
E. pimo, as accepted name 7: 145; germination of 2: 100; in collections 1: 13
E. roezlii, as synonym 7: 144, 145, 176; in Mexico 6: 8
E. salvadorensis, illustrated 9: 44
E. sp., germination of 15: 135; in collections 8: 13; in Mexico 5: 100
Esser, R. P.
Nematode pests and associates of five species of *Chamaedorea* 11: 87
Esser, R. P. and W. T. Walsh
Parasitic and free-living nematodes collected from the soil and roots of *Sabal palmetto* 10: 50
Essig, Frederick B.
A new species of *Ptychosperma* (Palmae) 19: 75
Bactris pollinators 15: 35
Brassiophoenix schumannii (Palmae) 19: 100
New chromosome counts 15: 126
New chromosome counts in *Chamaedorea* (Palmae) 14: 136
Observations on pollination in *Bactris* 15: 20
Palm briefs 15: 75, 106
Palm literature 16: 116
Palms in the Botanic Garden at Lae, Papua New Guinea 16: 119
Pollination in some New Guinea palms 17: 75
Ptychosperma waitianum (Palmae) 16: 39
Etchison, Sulema, incidental mention of 2: 9
Palms in Texas 1: 183
Eugeissona, flowering in 20: 29; in checklist 7: 145; in Indonesia 6: 18; incidental mention of 9: 71; root spines of 6: 46; use of 20: 47; viability of 2: 96
E. brachystachys, illustrated 13: 85, 86; in Malaya 13: 83, 85, 98
E. insignis, illustrated 7: 103, 104; 9: 116; in North Borneo 7: 103; in Sarawak 9: 114; incidental mention of 9: 143
E. sp., germination of 15: 135; in collections 6: 9
E. tristis, as accepted name 7: 145; cold tolerance of 5: 102; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 112; in Malaya 9: 109; 13: 85, 98
E. utilis, illustrated 9: 143, 144; 20: 45; in North Borneo 7: 104; 9: 143; use of 20: 46, 47
Eupritchardia, as synonym 7: 145, 159
E. affinis, in collections 1: 13
E. lowreyana, in collections 1: 13
E. pacifica, in collections 1: 13
E. thurstonii, in collections 1: 13
Eupelmus cyaniceps, parasitic on *Caryobruchus* 5: 75
Europe, palms in 11: 136
Euterpe, at Iguassú Falls 16: 53; cabbage of 1: 37; 9: 128, 130; 19: 19; derivation of name 4: 143; gender of name 2: 67; habit of 5: 85; illustrated 16: 54, 55; 18:

13; 20: 24; in Brazil 11: 51; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 145; in Colombia 5: 139; in construction 12: 47; in Venezuela 12: 42, 90; incidental mention of 10: 63; number of species 9: 133; use defined 7: 177; viability of 2: 96
E. acuminata, as synonym 7: 145, 159; in Colombia? 5: 135
E. aphanolepis, in Colombia 5: 138
E. aurantiaca, described as new 13: 137
E. badiocarpa, as accepted name 7: 145
E. carderi, in Colombia? 5: 135
E. catinga, as accepted name 7: 145
E. cuatrecasana, in Colombia 5: 139
E. dasystachys, in Colombia 5: 138, 140
E. dominicana, cabbage of 9: 127, 128
E. edulis, albino seedling of 16: 115; 17: 45; as accepted name 7: 145; cabbage of 9: 130; 19: 19; 20: 121, 122; catalog offering of 5: 45; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 44, 102; confused with *E. stenophylla* 7: 177; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 125; 19: 20; in Brazil 6: 32; in collections 1: 113; 6: 125; 9: 83; in Paraguay 2: 52–54
E. erubescens, described as new 13: 138
E. frigida, in Colombia 5: 138, 140
E. "globosa," illustrated 3: 1, 18, 20, 21; 5: 70; in Cuba 5: 69; in the Antilles 3: 19; incidental mention of 10: 63; of authors 7: 145, 159; 10: 131, 132
E. jenmanii, as synonym 7: 145, 163
E. longibracteata, germination of 2: 100
E. macrospadix, as accepted name 7: 145; in Nicaragua 11: 100, 102; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70
E. montana, as synonym 7: 145, 159
E. oleracea, as accepted name 7: 145; cabbage of 9: 128; 20: 121, 122; chromosomes of 11: 77; cold tolerance of 5: 102; habitat of 18: 40; in Brazil 6: 32; in collections 9: 84; in religion 18: 15; misapplication of name 7: 177
E. oocarpa, in Colombia 5: 138
E. panamensis, in Costa Rica 9: 51, 56
E. precatoria, as accepted name 7: 145; germination of 14: 27, 29, 31; habitat of 18: 40; illustrated 7: 80; 12: 91; 14: 29; in Colombia 5: 140; in Peru 7: 80; in religion 18: 15; in Venezuela 12: 81; use of 14: 31; 19: 78
E. purpurea, in Colombia 5: 138
E. rhodoxyla, in Colombia 5: 139
E. roseospadix, as synonym 9: 73
E. simiarum, name proposed 1: 145
E. sp., germination of 12: 52, 54; illustrated 12: 92, 93, 133; 18: 134; in Colombia 18: 121, 129, 130, 133, 135; seed from 17: 60
E. stenophylla, as accepted name 7: 145; misidentified 7: 177
E. ventricosa, as synonym 7: 145, 164
E. vinifera, as synonym 7: 145, 160
E. zephyria, in Colombia 5: 138
Evans, Jack, death notice 3: 82
Evans, Morgan, letter from 20: 28
Phoenix roebelenii in Guatemala 10: 5

Ewan, Joseph
Wallace and his Palm Trees of the Amazon 16: 24
Executive Secretary, report of 2: 80; 4: 76; 20: 168
Exosporium durum, on coconut 4: 86
Exosporium leaf spot 3: 73; 4: 86
Exosporium palmivorum, on palms 3: 73

Fairchild, David, portrayed 11: 36
Fairchild, Mrs. David (Marian Bell), appreciation of 7: 3; death notice 6: 119; secretary 2: 79
Fairchild Tropical Garden, history of 11: 4; a walk through 7: 44
False smut, on palms 3: 72
Fan palm caterpillar, as household pest 1: 89
Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez, palms at 5: 106
Fertilizers 1: 14; 3: 13
Fiber, from palms 19: 13
Fibonacci numbers, and palm spirals 15: 66
Fiji, palms in 10: 114
Fisher, J. B., coauthor 17: 39
Report of the lethal yellowing symposium at Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami 17: 151
Fisher, J. B. and P. B. Tomlinson
Branch and inflorescence production in saw palmetto (*Serenoa repens*) 17: 10
Fivestriped palm squirrel nests on Cuban palm 17: 150
Floral organs, as protection 17: 130
Florida, notes on palm cultivation in 1: 97; palms in 1: 86, 104; 2: 116; 9: 71; 14: 93, 128; 19: 39
Food from palms 19: 16
Footnotes on palms 19: 153; 20: 10
Forman, L. L., credit for photo 6: 76
Fosberg, F. R., introduction to 4: 124
Random notes on West African palms 4: 125
Fossil, palm and palmlike leaves, revised classification of (notice) 17: 70; palm fruits and seeds (reprint) 17: 62; palms 11: 54; 17: 62, 70
Foster, Carl O., letter from 18: 139
Foster, Kenneth, designs bumper sticker 11: 76; letter from 16: 134; 17: 54; portrayed 14: 135; 17: 26; president 16: 138; 17: 26; vice president 14: 135, 137
Palm photography 12: 136
President's report 18: 155
The palm society trip to Colombia 18: 119
Foster, Mulford
Transplanting *Serenoa repens* from the wild 8: 47
Foster Botanical Garden 5: 90; 12: 9
Founder's medal, awarded to Paul H. Allen 9: 40, 41; Max Burret 2: 84; Stanley C. Kiem 9: 39; Dent Smith 2: 84; illustrated 9: 41
France, palms in 5: 100, 103
Freeze of 1962, looking back on 13: 23
Fremaux, C. S., letter from 18: 63
French Riviera, hardiness of palms on 5: 100

Frizzle leaf, of *Arecastrum* 3: 16
Frond drop, of coconut 4: 6; illustrated 4: 7, 8
Frost damage, observations on 14: 66
Fruit, eaten by birds 4: 31; 13: 80; civet cats 18: 93; hornbills 18: 93
Fuller, Randolph, report on germination 6: 118; 7: 34
Furtado, C. X., introduction to 4: 35; palm studies of 1: 16; studies *Hyphaene* 12: 105
Malayan ornamental palms 7: 31
On the etymology of the word *Cocos* 7: 107
The philological origin of *Areca* and *catechu* 4: 26

Gaine, Brian T., new treasurer 18: 34, 135
Galt, R.
Methods of germinating oil palm seeds (notice) 2: 102
Ganna Walska, Madame, elected to board 10: 42; estate of 8: 82–85; 9: 123; 11: 123; gift from 18: 131; portrayed 8: 84; 11: 130; presented award 9: 123
Ganoderma lucidum, on palms 3: 69; 4: 83
Ganoderma sulcata (= *G. lucidum*), on *Arikuryroba* 1: 65
Garden tour 11: 123; 12: 9
Gardner, T. A. M., in Mauritius 20: 14; portrayed 20: 15
Gastrococos, as synonym 7: 145; keyed to genus 11: 118; recognized as genus 11: 114, 119; 15: 103
G. armentalis, as synonym 7: 124; 11: 121; 15: 103, 135; comments on 7: 171
G. crispa, germination of 15: 135; illustrated 11: 115–117, 120; name published 11: 121; recognized 11: 114; 15: 103
Gaussia, calciphilous 18: 40; derivation of name 6: 112; in checklist 7: 145; incidental mention of 3: 124; number of species 9: 133
G. attenuata, as accepted name 7: 145; chromosomes of 10: 57; cold tolerance of 2: 121; germination of 2: 100; 10: 5; 15: 135; in collections 1: 13, 113; 12: 16; 19: 63; incidental mention of 6: 112
G. princeps, as accepted name 7: 145; illustrated 3: 130, 131; 5: 69; in Cuba 3: 132; 5: 69; incidental mention of 6: 112
Gender, of plant names 2: 64
Gentes Herbarum, microfilming of 12: 107; reprinting of 11: 4, 39
Geonoma, cabbage of 9: 128; derivation of name 4: 143; habit of 5: 85; illustrated 15: 108; in arrangements 5: 24; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 145; in construction 12: 44–47; in Venezuela 12: 42, 45, 91; incidental mention of 9: 71; 11: 11; leaf of 5: 52; number of species 9: 133; soil for 2: 138; viability of 2: 97
G. acaulis, tannin in 17: 139
G. allenii, assigned to *Calyptrogyne* 9: 43; named after Allen 9: 42
G. andina, in Colombia? 5: 135
G. arundinacea, in Colombia 5: 135
G. aulacophylla, in Colombia 5: 138
G. baculifera, germination of 15: 135
G. barthia, in Colombia? 5: 135
G. binervia, as accepted name 7: 145; as synonym 15: 103, 104; cold tolerance of 8: 35; in Costa Rica 9: 52, 56; in Honduras 9: 81; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; on Barro Colorado 2: 131
G. camana, chromosomes of 10: 57
G. congesta, germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 49; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 56; incidental mention of 11: 103; leaf drop in 20: 118; photographing of 9: 43
G. cuneata, as accepted name 7: 145
G. decurrens, illustrated 2: 130; on Barro Colorado 2: 129
G. deversa, as accepted name 15: 103
G. dicranospadix, as accepted name 15: 104
G. dulcis, as synonym 7: 134, 145
G. edulis, cabbage of 9: 124
G. ghiesbreghtiana, as synonym 7: 134, 145
G. glauca, in Honduras 9: 81
G. gracilis, as accepted name 7: 145; cold tolerance of 5: 102
G. interrupta, as accepted name 15: 104
G. laxiflora, in Colombia 5: 135
G. leptoclada, in Colombia 5: 135
G. lindeniana, as accepted name 15: 104
G. linearis, in Colombia 5: 139
G. longepedunculata, as accepted name 7: 145; as synonym 15: 104
G. longepetiolata, as accepted name 7: 145; as synonym 15: 104; germination of 2: 100, 102
G. longisecta, germination of 15: 135
G. macroclada, in Colombia 5: 138
G. macroura, in Colombia 5: 138
G. marggraffia ('*margraffia*'), in Colombia 5: 135
G. martiana, as synonym 7: 128, 145
G. membranacea, germination of 10: 5; 15: 135; salt tolerance of 10: 131
G. microspadix, in Nicaragua 11: 100
G. oxycarpa, in collections 18: 147
G. pachyclada, in Colombia 5: 138
G. paradoxa, in Colombia 5: 139
G. paraguanensis, in Colombia? 5: 135
G. pinnatifrons, germination of 12: 54; illustrated 12: 94, 95; in Venezuela 12: 42, 92
G. plicata, in Colombia 5: 138
G. pohliana, as accepted name 7: 145
G. princeps, name of no standing 7: 145
G. procumbens, illustrated 2: 131; on Barro Colorado 2: 131
G. polyneura, in Colombia? 5: 135
G. pumila, as accepted name 7: 146; as synonym 15: 104
G. pycnostachys, in Colombia 5: 135
G. riedeliana, cold tolerance of 5: 102
G. schottiana, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54; seedlings of 15: 39
G. simplicifrons, in Colombia? 5: 135
G. sp., cicadas on 17: 6–8; cold tolerance of 2: 121; illustrated 2: 14; 14: 1; 16: 6; 18: 133; in collections 1: 13; 19: 63; in Colombia 18: 129, 130, 132, 135; in con-

struction 12: 44; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 56, 57; 14: 1, 2; in Nicaragua 11: 103; in Veracruz 2: 13; leaf of 5: 51
G. stuebelii, in Colombia 5: 138
G. trichostachys, in Colombia 5: 138, 140
G. trifurcata, in Honduras 9: 81
G. uncibracteata, in Colombia 5: 138, 140
G. ventricosa, in Colombia 5: 135
Geonomites, in Eocene 11: 55
Geonomoid palms (review) 13: 66
Georgia, experiences with hardy palms in 11: 78
Germination, and the seedling 4: 56; effect of scarification on 11: 23; in polythene 19: 114; in water 2: 74; medium for 11: 40; method for 5: 31; of *Borassus* and *Hyphaene* 19: 110; of *Copernicia* 2: 5; of palms 2: 98; 4: 56; 5: 31; 6: 116; 7: 27; 10: 4; 13: 109; 15: 134, 139; 16: 136; 17: 64; of Peruvian palms 14: 26; of *Raphia farinifera* 19: 114; of *Syagrus campestris* 10: 4; of Venezuelan palms 12: 53; studies on 16: 136
Giardino dei Semplici, palms in 1: 78
Gigliolia, in North Borneo 7: 104; in Sarawak 9: 113, 115, 116
G. insignis, in Sarawak 9: 115, 117
G. subacaulis, in Sarawak 9: 112
Gillespie estate, incidental mention of 4: 3; subdivision of 9: 123
Gillett, George W.
Pelagodoxa in the Marquesas Islands 15: 45
Gillis, William T., George R. Proctor, and George N. Avery
Indigenous royal palms in the Bahamas 19: 104
Gingerbread palms 1: 41
Glass, A. F., potting mix formula 17: 63
Glassman, S. F., coauthor 2: 103; 3: 87; introduction to 2: 86
A conspectus of the palm genus *Butia* Becc. (notice) 15: 19
A new hybrid in the palm genus *Syagrus* Mart. (notice) 15: 19
A new palm hybrid from the Fairchild Tropical Garden 15: 79
A synopsis of the palm genus *Syagrus* Mart. (notice) 15: 19
Collecting palms in Brazil 11: 41
Geographic distribution of New World palms 9: 132
New species in the palm genus *Syagrus* Mart. II (notice) 13: 66
Preliminary studies in the palm genus *Syagrus* Mart. and its allies (notice) 13: 66
Rediscovery of *Syagrus werdermannii* Burret (notice) 17: 70
Re-evaluation of *Syagrus loefgrenii* Glassman and *S. rachidii* Glassman (notice) 17: 70
Studies in the palm genus *Syagrus* Mart. (notice) 13: 66
Syagrus oleracea (Mart.) Becc. and closely related taxa (notice) 13: 66
Systematic studies in the leaf anatomy of palm genus *Syagrus* (notice) 17: 70
Two new species of palms from Nicaragua (notice) 11: 113
Glaziova, as synonym 7: 146
G. insignis, as synonym 7: 152
G. treubiana, as synonym 7: 147, 168; in collections 1: 13
Gomes, José Correa, death of 11: 52; field companion 11: 41; portrayed 11: 44, 46, 48, 50–52
Gomutus, as synonym 4: 114; of Correa 8: 116
Goniocladus, in Fiji 10: 126, 128
G. petiolatus, incidental mention of 10: 92
Goniosperma, as synonym 13: 122; incidental mention of 10: 123
G. thurstonii, as synonym 13: 128; in Fiji 10: 126
G. vitiense, as synonym 13: 128; incidental mention of 10: 92
Gowda, M.
The story of pan chewing in India (notice) 2: 142
Graf, A. B., letter from 19: 115
Graphiola cocotis, on coconuts 4: 85
Graphiola phoenicis, on palms, illustrated 3: 72
Greenberg, Burt
A sideshow *Trachycarpus* 12: 31
Greenhouse plants, palms as 5: 13
Gregory, Luis E.
Palms at the Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez 5: 106
Grisebachia, derivation of name 3: 143
Gronophyllum, derivation of name 3: 111; in checklist 7: 146; in New Guinea 10: 66, 67; viability of 2: 96
G. chaunostachys, illustrated 10: 67, 78; in New Guinea 10: 67
G. microcarpum, as accepted name 7: 146
G. oxypetalum, as accepted name 7: 146
Growth, early 4: 140; rates, measuring on palms 7: 40; of certain palms 7: 7; of *Copernicia alba* 10: 100; of *Iriartea gigantea*, *Socratea durissima*, and *Welfia georgii* 18: 148
Guatemala, flora of: Palmae (notice) 2: 142
Guerin, Michel, portrayed 18: 140
Guilielma, account of 1: 32; as synonym 7: 129, 146, 173; 9: 47; in Colombia 5: 139; incidental mention of 2: 133
G. gasipaes, as synonym 5: 107; 7: 129; 11: 102; 18: 15; at Daytona Beach 1: 106; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 8: 32; in collections 1: 13, 113; 5: 107; 6: 140; in Colombia 5: 142, 143; var. *mitis*, illustrated 4: 143
G. speciosa, as synonym 7: 129
G. utilis, as synonym 7: 129; in Honduras 9: 81
Gulubia, derivation of name 14: 36
G. costata, chromosomes of 9: 8–10; illustrated 10: 80, 81; 16: 121, 122; in collections 16: 126; in New Guinea 10: 71
G. hombronii, chromosomes of 9: 8–10; in the Solomons 10: 81
G. liukiuensis, as synonym 13: 5; incidental mention of 10: 104

G. macrospadix, in the Solomons 10: 83; name proposed 10: 88
G. sp., in collections 18: 147
Guy, G. L., letter from 2: 116
Gwin, G. H.
The history of lethal yellowing in Florida (abstract) 17: 152
Gynestum deversum, as synonym 15: 103

Haase, Winston, H., letter from 4: 33
Haitiella, in checklist 7: 146; number of species 9: 133
H. ekmanii, as accepted name 7: 146; cold tolerance of 19: 71
Half-hardy palms, checklist of 2: 126
Handbook of palms, postponement of 4: 39; published 5: 4; report on 4: 75
Hardiest palms 17: 108; sequel to 18: 35
Hardy palms, checklist of 2: 125; comments on 1: 109; 6: 120; in California 5: 30; in Georgia 11: 78; on the French Riviera 5: 100
Hargert, Claire (Mrs. W. W.), society's first secretary 1: 121
Hargert, William W., death notice 1: 150
Harina, as synonym 7: 146
H. densiflora, as synonym 7: 170
H. nana, as synonym 4: 114
Harries, H. C., coauthor 20: 69
Coconut hybridization by the policaps and mascopol systems 20: 136
Differences in varietal susceptibility of coconut to lethal yellowing disease (abstract) 17: 152
Harris, Clyde
Livistona crustacea 17: 59
Hartley, C. W. S.
The oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.) (review) 13: 110
The West African Institute For Oil Palm Reseach 8: 92
Hartrot disease 20: 60
Harvey, Robert O., germinates *Syagrus campestris* 10: 4
Hawaii, perpetuating palms in 4: 81
Hawkes, Alex D.
Acoelorrhaphe in Florida 11: 96
On *Nannorrhops* 11: 137
Palm papers (review) 3: 91
Some palms in Jamaica 14: 62
Some palms of Nicaragua 11: 99
Hedyscepe, derivation of name 3: 143; in checklist 7: 146; on Lord Howe Island 16: 116
H. canterburyana, as accepted name 7: 146; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 14: 67; commercial propagation of 18: 32; illustrated 10: 16–18; 15: 26; 18: 32; in collections 1: 113; 5: 30; 6: 57; 11: 125, 129; on Lord Howe Island 10: 16–18; 16: 58
Helminthosporium leaf spot, of palms 2: 105; 3: 73; illustrated 2: 106; 3: 73, 74
Hemithrinax, number of species 9: 133
H. compacta, in Cuba 5: 70
H. ekmaniana, in Cuba 5: 70
H. rivularis, in Cuba 5: 70
H. savannarum, in Cuba 5: 70
Henderson, Randall
Daddy of the palm canyons (reprinted) 6: 63
Palm canyons of Baja California (review) 16: 25
Palm hunter in the wastelands (reprinted) 8: 14
Henry, Mary G., introduction to 1: 125
Sabal minor in Pennsylvania 1: 124; 2: 74
Henty, E. E., host in New Guinea 10: 64
Herman, Betty, California news 4: 3, 69
Hertrich, William, death notice 14: 42; introduction to 5: 6; portrayed 6: 84; 8: 80
Huntington Botanical Gardens 5: 27
Palms and cycads (review) 4: 101
Heterospathe, derivation of name 3: 111; in checklist 7: 146; in Indonesia 6: 18; viability of 2: 97
H. annectens, described as new 13: 100
H. arfakiana, name proposed 14: 91
H. cagayensis, synonymy of 14: 91
H. clemensiae, name proposed 13: 101
H. delicatula, described as new 13: 101
H. elata, as accepted name 7: 146; as house plant 5: 20; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 121; in collections 1: 13, 113; 9: 84; 11: 130; 13: 119; 19: 63; salt tolerance of 10: 31
H. elmeri, synonymy of 14: 91
H. glabra, name proposed 13: 102
H. glauca, name proposed 13: 103
H. humilis, chromosomes of 9: 8–10; 10: 58; illustrated 10: 71, 72, 78; in collections 16: 126; in New Guinea 10: 70
H. lepidota, described as new 13: 103
H. macgregorii, name proposed 14: 91
H. micrantha, name proposed 14: 92
H. minor, germination of 15: 135; in the Solomons 10: 81
H. muellerana ('*muelleriana*'), name proposed 13: 104
H. obriensis, name proposed 13: 104
H. philippinensis, synonymy of 14: 92
H. pulchra, described as new 13: 104
H. salomonensis, as accepted name 7: 146
H. sp., germination of 10: 5; in the Solomons 10: 85; synonym of 14: 92
H. woodfordiana, illustrated 16: 123; in collections 16: 126; in the Solomons 10: 83
Hexopetion, as synonym 7: 128, 146; 9: 46
H. mexicanum, as synonym 7: 128; at Daytona Beach 1: 107; illustrated 1: 107; in collections 1: 13, 113
Hilder, Mrs. Hubert, letter from 14: 35
Hintz, Gordon D., letter from 15: 139; 17: 84
Palms in Dallas, Texas 16: 20
Historia naturalis palmarum, reprint announced 15: 133; 17: 20
Hodge, Walter H., accepts new position 6: 3; gift of palm slides from 3: 40; portrayed 1: 74; 5: 3; president-elect 1: 74; 2: 79
Appreciation of H. F. Loomis 20: 169
Bermuda's palmetto 4: 90
Branching palms 9: 98

Concerning incorporation 1: 155
Dent Smith, "palmateer" 1: 119
Hardiness of *Trachycarpus fortunei* 2: 139
Linospadix monostachya—an attractive Australian ornamental 5: 89
Nature's biggest bouquet 5: 125
Oil-producing palms of the world—a review 19: 119
Palm cabbage 9: 124
Palm handbook published 5: 4
Palm trunks as living planters 3: 93
Palms at Lancetilla 9: 75
Palms—princes of the plant world (reprinted) 1: 32
Paul Hamilton Allen 9: 41
Report of the president 2: 80; 4: 75
Rhyticocos amara 1: 176
Royal palm promenades 4: 17
Society finances for 1958–1959, 3: 82
Society is declared tax-exempt 2: 4
Society News 2: 3
The mountain cabbage palm of the Antilles 3: 19
The royal palm climbers of Cuba 2: 17
The strand palm of southeastern Brazil 8: 55
Toddy collection in Ceylon 7: 37, 38, 70–79
Weeping coconuts in Fiji 3: 140
Holliday, J. B., letter from 16: 63
Howard, Richard A., introduction to 4: 124
Thrinax rex—a regal palm of Jamaica 4: 133
Howea ('*Howeia*'), at Balboa Park 8: 3; derivation of name 2: 141; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; illustrated 11: 124; 12: 26; 15: 26; in California 4: 3; 20: 34; in checklist 7: 146, 177; incidental mention of 12: 13; on Lord Howe Island 16: 10, 116; viability of 2: 96
H. belmoreana, as accepted name 7: 146; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 122, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 102, 106; 8: 35; 17: 164; first leaf of 5: 79; germination of 12: 52; 16: 137; illustrated 10: 15, 16; in California 8: 85; in collections 1: 113, 183; 5: 30, 106; 6: 61; 11: 125, 130; 13: 119; 19: 63; in Israel 17: 160; leaf blight on 3: 72; on Lord Howe Island 10: 13, 15, 16, 18; 16: 58
H. forsterana ('*forsteriana*'), as accepted name 7: 146; as house plant 5: 14, 20; 15: 122, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 102; 8: 35; 13: 30; 14: 67; 15: 140; 17: 164; illustrated 10: 14, 15, 20, 21; 15: 28; in California 4: 33; 6: 115; in collections 1: 113; 2: 115; 5: 30, 81; 6: 61; 8: 13; 11: 124, 130; 19: 63; in Israel 17: 160; leaf blight on 3: 72; on Lord Howe Island 10: 15, 16, 18, 20, 21; 16: 58
Hubbard, H. G.
Letters from the Southwest: the home of *Dinapate wrightii* Horn (reprinted) 6: 140
Hull, DeArmand, letter from 17: 23; studies electrophoretic patterns of seeds 13: 141
Palm questions and answers 17: 35; 18: 30, 70; 19: 73, 110
Hume, E. P.
Coir dust or cocopeat—a byproduct of the coconut (notice) 2: 138
Hunt, Mrs. Roy, quotation from 2: 86
Hunt, P.
Results of tetracycline therapy in Jamaica 17: 156
Huntington botanical gardens 5: 27; photo in 8: 81; visit to 8: 80
Hybrids, *Arecastrum* × *Syagrus oleracea* 11: 45; *Arecastrum* × *Butia* 17: 89; 18: 139; *Butia* × *Arecastrum* 14: 93–96; 15: 79–88; from cultivation 18: 35; from Fairchild Tropical Garden 15: 79; in *Chamaedorea* 11: 121; 18: 61; in *Copernicia* 3: 87; in Florida 14: 93–96; in *Latania* 17: 34; in *Syagrus* 15: 19, 79
Hydriastele, derivation of name 3: 143; in checklist 7: 146; in New Guinea 10: 71, 76
H. microspadix, illustrated 17: 78, 79; in collections 16: 126; pollination in 17: 78
H. rostrata, as accepted name 7: 146; in collections 18: 147
H. sp., chromosomes of 10: 58; illustrated 10: 82; 16: 123; in collections 19: 63
H. wendlandiana, as accepted name 7: 146; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 35; in collections 16: 126
Hyophorbe, constituent species 7: 35; 20: 119; derivation of name 7: 35; in checklist 7: 146; nomenclatural note on 20: 119
H. amaricaulis, as accepted name 20: 119; identity of 7: 178; of horticulture 7: 146, 151, 178
H. indica, as accepted name 7: 146; 20: 119; cold tolerance of 5: 102; confused with *Chrysalidocarpus* 7: 174; germination of 2: 100
H. lagenicaulis, cold tolerance of (as *H. amaricaulis*) 5: 102; name proposed 20: 119
H. lutescens, confused with *Chrysalidocarpus* 7: 174
H. vaughanii, as accepted name 20: 119
H. verschaffeltii, as accepted name 20: 119; as synonym 7: 146, 151; bracts in 17: 117, 119; cold tolerance of 5: 102; illustrated 17: 73; in collections 19: 63; in Mauritius 17: 74; 20: 16
Hyospathe, cabbage of 9: 128; habit of 5: 85; in Central America 9: 47; in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
H. concinna, collected by Allen 9: 43
H. elegans, in Colombia 5: 135
H. lehmannii, in Costa Rica 9: 43, 51, 57
Hyphaene, anatomy of 1: 167, 170; branching of 9: 99; 10: 21, 28, 29; germination of 1: 97; 2: 138; 4: 57; 19: 110; habit of 5: 85, 87; habitat of 18: 39; illustrated 9: 99; 14: 35; in Africa 6: 96–98; in arrangements 5: 24; in checklist 7: 146; in collections 1: 113; 11: 17; in Kenya 14: 25; incidental mention of 1: 41; some species in Botanic Gardens, Calcutta 14: 117; studied by Furtado 12: 105; viability of 2: 96

H. benguellensis, ligule of 12: 106
H. bussei, at Calcutta 14: 119; illustrated 14: 117–119
H. coriacea, as accepted name 7: 147; germination of 15: 135; incidental mention of 12: 105
H. crinita, as accepted name 7: 147; cold tolerance of 8: 35; germination of 10: 5; 15: 135; identity uncertain 7: 177; illustrated 6: 75; in collections 16: 126; in Rhodesia 2: 126; in seed bank 6: 75; incidental mention of 1: 182; 12: 105
H. doreyi, ligule of 12: 106
H. guineensis, in Africa 6: 99; ligule of 12: 106
H. indica, at Calcutta 14: 121; branching of 10: 25; illustrated 8: 50, 51, 53, 54; in collections 13: 119; in India 8: 49–54
H. multiformis, confused with *H. thebaica* 14: 118
H. natalensis, at Calcutta 14: 122; illustrated 14: 122
H. reptans, branching of 10: 25
H. schatan, as accepted name 7: 147, 177; at Calcutta 14: 121; branching of 10: 25; cold tolerance of 8: 35; germination of 6: 118; 15: 135; hastula illustrated 12: 106; illustrated 14: 121; in Madagascar 9: 22; pollen illustrated 14: 55, 56, 69; protection in 17: 122, 130
H. sp., germination of 15: 135; illustrated 13: 116; in West Africa 4: 131
H. thebaica, anatomy of lamina 1: 168; as accepted name 7: 147; branching of 9: 98; 10: 24, 25; cold tolerance of 8: 35; germination of 2: 101; 15: 135; illustrated 8: 35, 50, 53; 10: 24; 12: 23; 13: 116; in collections 5: 59; 12: 18, 23, 24; 13: 119; 19: 63; in India 8: 49, 52; in Kenya 1: 15; misidentification as 14: 117, 119; on stamps 4: 11, 12
H. togoensis, as synonym 12: 106
H. turbinata, as accepted name 7: 147; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 13
H. ventricosa, as accepted name 7: 147; illustrated 12: 37; in Rhodesia 2: 126; incidental mention of 12: 107; ligule of 12: 106; note on 12: 38, 104

Iguanura, derivation of name 14: 116; in checklist 7: 147; in north Borneo 7: 104; incidental mention of 6: 16; use of 20: 42; viability of 2: 96
I. arakudensis, incidental mention of 14: 124
I. brevipes, comments on 14: 124
I. corniculata, incidental mention of 14: 124
I. ferruginea, incidental mention of 14: 124
I. geonomiformis ('*geonomaeformis*'), as accepted name 7: 147; illustrated 13: 86; 16: 4, 5, 7, 8; in Malaya 9: 110; 13: 90, 96, 98; natural history of 16: 3–10
I. polymorpha, comments on 14: 124
I. sp., in collections 18: 147; in Malaya 9: 110; in Sarawak 9: 113
I. spectabilis, as accepted name 7: 147
I. wallichiana, as accepted name 7: 147; in Malaya 13: 96, 98; 16: 3; 18: 108
Incorporation, concerning 1: 155
Index, of American palms, plates (review) 4: 32, revision of (notice) 17: 20, 149, (review) 18: 114; to palm genera in Gentes Herbarum 1: 94; to Principes 1: 185; 2: 143; 3: 145; 4: 151; 5: 144; 6: 145; 7: 182; 8: 148; 9: 152; 10: 141; 11: 142; 12: 143; 13: 142; 14: 140; 15: 141; 16: 143; 17: 174; 18: 158; 19: 156; 20: 172
Indian Botanic Garden, palms of 13: 115
Indonesia, palms of 6: 15; 20: 39
Ingalls, Mrs. C. E., death notice 3: 82
Ingalls, Charles E., death notice 1: 81
Inodes, as synonym 7: 147, 164
I. causiarum, as synonym 7: 164
I. exul, as synonym 7: 165; 15: 105
I. rosei, as synonym 7: 165
I. texana, as synonym 7: 165; 15: 105
Insects, associated with coconut palm 20: 66, 67; collected in coconut plantations 20: 67; of palms and their control 2: 107
International Botanical Congress, XII, 17: 67
International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology 15: 133
International Council on Lethal Yellowing, second meeting of 20: 57
International palm year, proposed 7: 4, 5–7, 39, 84; notes on 8: 90
International symposium on coconut research and development 20: 69, 157
Introduction of palms, regulations for 3: 68
Ireland, age of Chusan palms in 19: 76
Iriartea, habit of 5: 87; illustrated 15: 108; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 147; in Colombia 5: 139; in Venezuela 12: 97; incidental mention of 9: 71; 10: 62, 63; number of species 9: 133; ventricose stems of 5: 124; viability of 2: 96
I. corneto, in Colombia 5: 140
I. durissima, as synonym 7: 147, 167; in Honduras 9: 81
I. exorrhiza, as synonym 7: 147, 167; in collections 6: 125; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70
I. gigantea, cicadas on 17: 7; growth rate of 18: 148; illustrated 9: 57, 58; in Costa Rica 9: 50, 51, 57
I. sp., germination of 12: 54; in collections 18: 147; in Colombia 18: 130
I. ventricosa, as accepted name 7: 147; germination of 14: 27, 30, 31; illustrated 12: 96; 14: 30; in Colombia 5: 135, 140; in Venezuela 12: 45, 97; use of 14: 31
Iriartella, in Colombia 5: 138; in Venezuela 12: 98; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
I. setigera, in Colombia 5: 135, 140; in Venezuela 12: 98; use of 12: 48
Italy, cold tolerance of palms in 1: 77
Itaya, described as new 16: 85; floral anatomy of 16: 96; key to 16: 69
I. amicorum, described as new 16: 86; floral anatomy of 16: 96, 97; illustrated 16: 81, 84, 85; leaf anatomy of 16: 105–107

Jabula Palm Garden 20: 35
Jamaica, some palms in 14: 62
Janzen, Daniel H.
The fate of *Scheelea rostrata* fruits beneath the parent tree: predispersal attack by bruchids 15: 89
Japan, palms in 1: 61
Jayaweera, D. M. A., introduction to 5: 42
Palms in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon 5: 53
Jennings, Eleanor F.
Appreciation of H. F. Loomis 20: 170
Recollections of palm collecting 11: 9
Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. A. R., garden of 10: 41
Jessenia, derivation of name 4: 143; fruit eaten 12: 49; habit of 5: 84; in checklist 7: 147; in Colombia 5: 139; in construction 12: 45; in Guyana 14: 34; in Venezuela 12: 45, 98; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133; oil from 19: 128; viability of 2: 96
J. bataua, germination of 12: 54; 15: 135; illustrated 19: 131; in Colombia 5: 140, 142; in religion 18: 4; in Venezuela 12: 100; oil from 12: 49; 19: 128, 132
J. oligocarpa, as accepted name 7: 147; as bird food 4: 32
J. polycarpa, germination of 12: 54; 14: 27, 30, 31; in Colombia 5: 140, 142, 143; 18: 124, 130; in Venezuela 12: 100; seedling illustrated 12: 99; 14: 30; use of fruit 12: 49; 14: 31
J. sp., germination of 12: 54; 15: 135
Johannesteijsmannia, effect of wind on 17: 54; in checklist 7: 147; in Indonesia 6: 16; name proposed 5: 116; pollination of 17: 82; study of (notice) 17: 70; use of 20: 42
J. altifrons, as accepted name 7: 147; illustrated 6: 41, 76; 9: 110, 111; 13: 94, 95; in Borneo 6: 41, 42; in Malaya 9: 107; 13: 86, 90, 96, 98; 20: 29; in Sarawak 9: 114; name proposed 5: 116; requirements for culture 7: 32; spines on 17: 113
Johnson, C. G., coauthor 17: 156; 20: 65
A review of the vector experiments in Jamaica from 1962 to 1971 (abstract) 20: 65
Johnson, C. G. and H. C. Harries
Results of a recent survey of Cape St. Paul wilt of coconut in West Africa (abstract) 20: 69
Johnson, Dennis, coauthor 19: 3
Palm literature 18: 71; 20: 121
Palm longevity 20: 70
Palm tree place names in southern California 20: 72
Some notes on palms of the genus *Copernicia* 15: 127
Some palm products of the Peruvian Amazon 19: 78
The carnauba wax palm (*Copernicia prunifera*). I. Botany 16: 16; II. Geography 16: 42; III. Exploitation and plantation growth 16: 111. IV. Economic uses 16: 128
Johnson, Franklin P., death notice 11: 112
Johnston, Edwin, method of germinating palm seed 2: 100
Jordahn, Adolph C., pioneer plantsman 1: 96; portrait of 1: 96
Notes on palm cultivation in Florida 1: 97
Jordan, Charles B.
A study of germination and use in twelve palms of northeastern Peru 14: 26
Joseph, J., coauthor 6: 103
Journal of Plantation Crops (notice) 19: 112
Journal of the West African Institute for Oil Palm Research (notice) 2: 34
Joyner, Jim, portrayed 19: 52
Juania, number of species 9: 133
J. australis, cold tolerance of 5: 102; death of in cultivation 6: 87; range of 9: 134
Jubaea, anatomy of 1: 167, 170; derivation of name 20: 23; germination type 4: 57; habit of 5: 84, 85; in checklist 7: 147; incidental mention of 3: 101; limit of 18: 39; number of species 9: 133; spines of 6: 50; viability of 2: 96
J. chilensis, age of 20: 70; anatomy of lamina 1: 168; as accepted name 7: 147. 177; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102, 106; 7: 88, 89; 8: 35; 14: 68; 17: 85; germination of 2: 100; 15: 140; growth rate of 7: 14, 17; illustrated 5: 28, 30; 6: 61; 7: 14, 17; 8: 85; 9: 119, 120; 11: 123, 129; 18: 85; in California 6: 115; 8: 82; 20: 34; in collections 5: 30, 106, 109; 6: 60; 8: 13; 9: 118; 11: 122, 130; in England 18: 84; in Fairchild Garden 11: 16; in South Carolina 19: 148; in Tennessee 17: 21; in Texas 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88, 89, 91, 92, 94; incidental mention of 1: 180; 4: 146; moving of 9: 120; on stamps 4: 13, 15; salt tolerance of 10: 131; sugar from 8: 115
J. spectabilis, as synonym 7: 147; cold tolerance of 5: 102; illustrated 1: 29, 56, 57; in collections 1: 30, 113
Jubaeopsis, in Africa 6: 96, 97, 102; in checklist 7: 147
J. caffra, accounts of 1: 180; 3: 103, 104; as accepted name 7: 147; cold tolerance of 2: 125; germination of 6: 116, 118; illustrated 1: 181, 182; 3: 103, 104, 106; 6: 75; in Africa 6: 102; in collections 5: 30; 11: 125, 127, 130; in seed bank 6: 74; incidental mention of 4: 148
Juvenile flowering 15: 106; 19: 151

Kaïncopé disease 17: 152; 20: 68
Kalbreyera, in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
Kanagawa, Toshio, letter from 18: 57
Keenan, James
On *Trachycarpus* 2: 74
Kellett, Joseph
Looking back on the Florida freeze of 1962, 13: 23
Kentia, derivation of name 19: 79; in Indonesia 6: 18; name for *Howea* 5: 14; name

preoccupied 7: 177; of commerce 10: 19; on Lord Howe Island 16: 11, 116
K. acuminata, in Australia 9: 145
K. belmoreana, as synonym 7: 146, 147
K. canterburyana, as synonym 7: 146, 147
K. exorrhiza, incidental mention of 10: 126
K. forsterana ('*forsteriana*'), as synonym 7: 146, 147
K. joannis, as synonym 7: 147, 169
K. kersteniana, as synonym 7: 147, 161
K. macarthurii, as synonym 7: 147, 161
K. mooreana, as synonym 7: 147, 148
K. sanderana ('*sanderiana*'), as horticultural name 7: 148, 161
K. vieillardii, as synonym 7: 131, 148
K. wendlandiana, as synonym 7: 146, 148
Kentiopsis, derivation of name 19: 80; gender of name 2: 67; in collections 12: 25; in New Caledonia 7: 26
K. macrocarpa, as synonym 7: 137, 148
K. oliviformis ('*olivaeformis*'), germination of 15: 135; illustrated 18: 144; in collections 18: 147; in New Caledonia 7: 23
Kenya, palms of 1: 15
Keuper, Jerome P., designs Dent Smith Palm Trail 11: 76; letter from 17: 24, 166; portrayed 13: 36; 14: 135; 19: 43; president 14: 135, 137; vice president 13: 36, 39
Kew, palms at 6: 53
Kidd, William H., letter from 15: 139
Kiem, Stanley C., coauthor 3: 23; honored 9: 39; in Mexico 2: 9; introduction to 2: 115; letter from 17: 137
Propagation of palms 2: 133
Weeping coconuts in Florida 3: 140
Kiew, Ruth
The natural history of *Iguanura geonomaeformis* Martius: a Malayan undergrowth palmlet 16: 3
Kimnach, Myron, letter from 17: 159; portrayed 18: 157; president 20: 168; vice president 18: 135, 157; writing book 17: 159
Kinetostigma, as synonym 7: 135, 148
K. adscendens, as synonym 7: 135
Kitzke, E. D., introduction to 2: 4; letter from 10: 36; photographs from 10: 100; portrayed 4: 80; president 4: 80
A method for germinating *Copernicia* palm seeds 2: 5
Bror Eric Dahlgren 6: 84
Dues policy change 5: 39
Research plantation gift 14: 68
Kitzke, E. D. and Dennis Johnson
Commercial palm products other than oils 19: 3
Klopstockia quindiuensis, as synonym 20: 135
Knapp, Douglas, introduction to 3: 39
Notes on culture 2: 34
Palm culture with special reference to fertilization 3: 13
Kneale, Mrs. Malcolm S. H., portrayed 6: 83; resigns as treasurer 8: 4; treasurer 6: 80, 83
Knuth, F. M., photographs from 6: 84
A visit to the Seychelles 7: 44
Koch, B. E.
Coryphoid palm fruits and seeds from the Danian of Nûgssuaq, West Greenland (notice) 17: 70
Koebernick, Jack, germination records 10: 4
Germination of palm seed 15: 134
Salt tolerance in young palms 10: 130
Koroiveibau, Dominiko, host in Fiji 10: 121; portrayed 10: 129
Korthalsia, flowering of 20: 29; habit of 5: 88; in checklist 7: 148; in Indonesia 6: 16, 18, 22; in North Borneo 7: 99; leaf of 5: 52; leaf sheath of 5: 47; ocrea inhabited by ants 17: 115; use of 20: 44
K. cheb, in Sarawak 9: 113; incidental mention of 9: 139
K. debilis, as accepted name 7: 148
K. echinometra, in Malaya 9: 109; in Sabah 9: 142
K. ferox, as accepted name 7: 148; in Sabah 9: 141; spines in 17: 114
K. hispida, in Malaya (notice) 17: 149
K. junghuhnii, as accepted name 7: 148
K. lobbiana, as accepted name 7: 177
K. macrocarpa, as accepted name 7: 148; in Sabah 9: 139
K. rigida, status of name 7: 177
K. robusta, as accepted name 7: 148
K. scaphigera, as accepted name 7: 148, 177; illustrated 9: 113; in Sabah 9: 141; in Sarawak 9: 113; in Singapore 9: 106; leaflet of 5: 51; question of correctness 7: 177; spines in 17: 114
K. sp., in Malaya 13: 98; in Sabah 9: 142
K. teysmannii, as accepted name 7: 148
K. zippelii, in New Guinea 9: 141; 10: 70
Kostal, Emile
Regulations for the introduction of palms 3: 68
Kurz, R. B., comments on *Pelagodoxa* 2: 4
Arenga listeri (Palmae) 14: 111

Laccospadix, as accepted name 15: 104; derivation of name 3: 143; distinct from *Calyptrocalyx* 9: 150; in checklist 7: 148
L. australasicus, as accepted name 15: 104; as synonym 7: 133, 148; chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 151; in Australia 9: 149
Lae, palms at 16: 119
Lafontaine, Philippe de, in Seychelles 20: 18; portrayed 20: 19
Lancetilla, illustrated 9: 76, 77, 80; palms at 9: 75
Landscape, grouping of palm species in 8: 22; palms for Arizona (notice) 17: 70; palms in 4: 20
Langlois, Arthur C., portrayed 11: 140
Langlois, M. A., portrayed 11: 139; travelling 6: 84, 115
A trip to British Honduras 1: 49
Langlois, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C., garden of 10: 40; visit South Pacific 10: 103
Appreciation of H. F. Loomis 20: 171

Langsdorffia, as synonym 7: 130, 148
L. pseudococos, as synonym 7: 130
Latania, anatomy of 1: 167; at Fairchild Garden 11: 15, 17; first leaf of 5: 10; germination of 2: 138; 19: 110; hybrid 17: 34; 18: 35; illustrated 11: 15; in arrangements 5: 24; in checklist 7: 148; in collections 5: 59; 12: 16; in landscaping 4: 25; 8: 25; in Mauritius 20: 16; salt tolerance of 11: 23; viability of 2: 97; weevils on 18: 138
L. aurea, as horticultural name 7: 148
L. borbonica, as synonym 7: 85, 148; 17: 34; at Daytona Beach 1: 106; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 102; in collections 1: 13, 113; 5: 81
L. chinensis, as synonym 7: 148, 150
L. commersonii, as synonym 7: 85, 88, 148; 8: 13; cold tolerance of 5: 102
L. glaucophylla, of horticulture 7: 148
L. loddigesii, as accepted name 7: 148; as parent in hybrid 17: 34; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 17: 164; germination of 15: 135; 16: 137; illustrated 12: 19; 13: 118; in collections 1: 13, 183; 5: 108; 8: 13; salt tolerance of 10: 131
L. lontaroides, as parent in hybrid 17: 34; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 7: 88; 8: 35; 13: 30, 34; 17: 164; correct name of red latan palm 7: 84, 85, 148, 177; germination of 15: 135; in collections 8: 13; 9: 84; 16: 126; 19: 63; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88; incidental mention of 10: 55
L. rubra, as synonym 7: 85; 15: 104
L. sp., lethal yellowing in 20: 79
L. verschaffeltii, as accepted name 7: 148; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 5: 102; germination of 2: 102; in collections 16: 126; protection of flowers in 17: 130, 145
Lawrence, George H. M.
A working memorial to Liberty Hyde Bailey 1: 47
Lavoix, Lucien, host in New Caledonia 10: 114
Leaf, anatomy in the *Chelyocarpus* alliance 16: 101; blight of palms 3: 72; sheaths as protection 17: 115; spots of coconut 4: 85
Leck, Charles F.
Palmae: hic et ubique 13: 80
Ledin, R. Bruce, appreciation of 3: 115; death notice 3: 115; honored posthumously 5: 80; incidental mention of 1: 73; portrait of 1: 75; vice president-elect 1: 75; 2: 79
An earlier palm society 1: 16
Index to palm genera in Gentes Herbarum 1: 94
The arikury palm 2: 59
Ledin, R. Bruce, S. C. Kiem, and R. W. Read *Pseudophoenix* in Florida 3: 23
LeGrand, Jeanne, incidental mention of 2: 40
León, Hermano
Identifying *Coccothrinax* 1: 16
Leopoldinia, in checklist 7: 148; in Colombia 5: 138; in Venezuela 12: 42, 100; number of species 9: 133
L. piassaba, as accepted name 7: 148; fiber illustrated 12: 48; 18: 6; fiber used 12: 49; 19: 13; illustrated 12: 101; in Colombia 5: 142; in construction 12: 47; in religion 18: 7; in Venezuela 12: 45, 100
L. pulchra, as accepted name 7: 148; illustrated 12: 102, 103; in Venezuela 12: 102, 103
Lepidocaryum, in Colombia 5: 138; in Venezuela 12: 42, 45, 102; incidental mention of 4: 119; leaf of 5: 50; number of species 9: 133; spines of 5: 46
L. casiquiarense, in Venezuela 12: 102
L. gracile, in Colombia 5: 135; in Venezuela 12: 103
L. guiainiense, in Venezuela 12: 103
L. tenue, as thatch 18: 7; in religion 18: 7; in Venezuela 12: 103
Lepidorrhachis, derivation of name 3: 143; in checklist 7: 148; on Lord Howe Island 16: 116
L. mooreana, as accepted name 7: 148; cold tolerance of 5: 101; commercial propagation of 18: 32; illustrated 10: 19; 18: 33; on Lord Howe Island 10: 18, 19; 16: 58
Lethal yellowing, antibiotic treatment of 17: 157; 20: 63; attempts to find a vector 17: 156; attempts to rear potential vectors 17: 156; bole rots in palms affected by 20: 62; co-identity with kaïncopé disease 17: 152; comparative epidemiology of 20: 58; described 3: 6; differences in varietal susceptibility to 17: 152; effect on growth 20: 61; feeding behavior of putative vector 20: 65; history of in Florida 17: 152; in Florida 20: 58; insecticidal treatments 20: 64; mechanical transmission of pathogen 17: 155; menace of to Florida palms 17: 39; on palms other than coconut 17: 39; 20: 79; possible hosts of 20: 59; progress toward isolation of pathogen 20: 61; research answers to laymen's questions about 17: 153; transmission studies of 17: 158; 20: 64, 66; ultrastructural studies of 17: 154; vector studies of 17: 155; 20: 65
Letters 4: 33, 150; 5: 75, 109; 6: 43, 111, 120; 7: 34, 115; 10: 36; 15: 73; 16: 10; 17: 159; 18: 35, 57; 19: 72, 153; 20: 28, 122
Lever, R. J. A. W.
Pests of the coconut palm (review) 15: 19
Levi-Strauss, C.
The use of wild plants in tropical South America (notice) 2: 138
Lewalle, J.
A note on *Hyphaene ventricosa* 12: 104
Liberbaileya, key to 16: 68
L. gracilis, illustrated 11: 73, 98; 14: 100–106; in Malaya 11: 74, 98; 14: 97–107
L. lankawiensis, as synonym 11: 99
Library, additions to 2: 39
Licuala, anatomy of 1: 170, 172; as house plants 5: 17; cabbage of 20: 46; first

leaf of 5: 9, 10; in checklist 7: 148; in collections 5: 59; 6: 11; 11: 17; in Indonesia 6: 16, 18, 24; in North Borneo 7: 104; in Sabah 9: 140; in Sarawak 9: 112, 115, 116; in the Solomons 10: 83; incidental mention of 2: 133; 5: 34; leaf of 5: 49; viability of 2: 97
L. acutifida, in Malaya 13: 98
L. ampliftons, as synonym 7: 149; germination of 2: 100; in collections 1: 113, 183
L. brevicalyx, as accepted name 7: 129
L. elegans, as synonym 7: 148; germination of 15: 135; of Thai gardens 14: 107, 108
L. ferruginea, as accepted name 7: 149; illustrated 6: 113; in Malaya 9: 109; in Singapore 6: 114
L. furcata, in Sarawak 9: 113, 114
L. glabra, in Malaya 13: 89, 98
L. gracilis, as synonym 7: 149; germination of 15: 135
L. grandis, as accepted name 7: 149; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 122, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 126; 8: 36; germination of 2: 100; 10: 5; 15: 135, 139; 16: 137; illustrated 12: 25; in collections 1: 13, 113; 8: 13; 9: 84; 12: 24, 25; 13: 119; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 25
L. horrida, as synonym 7: 149; cold tolerance of 5: 102
L. jeannencyi, used in two senses 7: 149
L. lauterbachii, germination of 15: 135; in collections 16: 126; on New Britian 10: 79; var. *bougainvillensis*, in the Solomons 10: 81, 82
L. longicalycata, in Malaya 9: 109
L. mattanensis, in Sarawak 9: 113, 114
L. muelleri, as accepted name 7: 149; germination of 15: 135; in Australia 9: 149; 19: 115; 20: 35, 36; in collections 5: 109
L. paludosa, as accepted name 7: 149; cold tolerance of 8: 36; illustrated 19: 49; in collections 19: 63
L. peltata, as accepted name 7: 149; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 8: 36; earlier publication of name 15: 104; germination of 15: 135; in collections 1: 113; 9: 84; 13: 119; 19: 63
L. penduliflora, as accepted name 7: 149
L. pumila, in collections 19: 63
L. ramosa, as accepted name 7: 149
L. rumphii, as accepted name 7: 149; cold tolerance of 8: 36
L. sp., germination of 15: 135; illustrated 5: 18; 14: 107; 16: 124; in collections 16: 126; in Sabah 9: 139, 142; in Thailand 17: 31
L. speciosa, name of no standing 7: 149
L. spinosa, as accepted name 7: 149; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 36; germination of 2: 102; 15: 135; 16: 137; illustrated 7: 102; 8: 24; 13: 117; in collections 1: 13, 113; 13: 119; 16: 126; in North Borneo 7: 101, 102; in Sabah 9: 141; of authors 7: 149; salt tolerance of 10: 131
L. tanycola, described as new 13: 105; illustrated 13: 106, 108
L. triphylla, in Malaya 13: 89, 98
L. valida, use of 20: 42
Lightning strike 4: 88
Lignier, O.
Nouvelles recherches sur le *Propalmophyllum liasicum* (notice) 1: 150
Lindsay, Walter R., incidental mention of 2: 85; on *Pelagodoxa* 2: 86
Palms at Summit Gardens, Panama Canal Zone 6: 124
Linoma, as synonym 7: 143, 149
L. alba, as synonym 7: 143
Linospadix, derivation of name 3: 143; in checklist 7: 149; in New Guinea 10: 70; of Beccari 7: 155; viability of 2: 96
L. caudiculata, as synonym 7: 149, 155
L. micholitzii, as synonym 7: 149, 156
L. minor, in Australia 9: 151
L. monostachya, as accepted name 7: 149; as ornamental 5: 89; cold tolerance of 8: 36; 14: 68; comments on 5: 89, 90; germination of 5: 115; 6: 118; 10: 5; 15: 135; illustrated 5: 77, 90; in Australia 9: 149; in collections 5: 109; 11: 128, 130; in Sydney 5: 78
L. palmerana ('*palmeriana*'), in Australia 9: 151
L. petrickiana, name of no standing 7: 149; 15: 104
Lioger Allut, Enrique E. 5: 42
Lionnet, J. F. G.
The Vallée de Mai and the coco-de-mer palm 9: 134
Litoprosus coachellae, as a household pest 1: 89; illustrated 1: 90
Livistona, anatomy of 5: 33; at Balboa Park 8: 3; cold tolerance of 13: 30; first leaf of 5: 9; germination of 4: 57; in arrangements 5: 24; in Australia 2: 92; in California 20: 35; in checklist 7: 149; in collections 5: 59, 108, 109; 6: 9–11, 125; 9: 118; 11: 17; in Indonesia 6: 16, 19, 24; incidental mention of 9: 71; 12: 13; leaf base of 5: 47; relationship of 5: 34; salt tolerance of 11: 23; seedling, culture of 6: 128; spines of 6: 47; use of 20: 42; viability of 2: 97; weevils on 18: 138
L. alfredii, as accepted name 7: 149
L. altissima, as synonym 7: 149, 150; in collections 1: 13
L. australis, as accepted name 7: 149; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 5: 102, 103; 7: 89; 8: 36; 13: 30; 14: 68; 15: 140; 17: 86; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 5: 28; 9: 148; in Australia 2: 92–94; 9: 148; 19: 115, 153; in collections 1: 113, 183; 5: 30, 103, 107, 109; 6: 56, 57; 8: 13; 11: 129; 13: 119; 19: 63; in England 18: 86; in Israel 17: 160; in South Carolina 19: 148; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89
L. benthamii, in Australia 9: 149; 19: 154; in collections 8: 13
L. brassii, and *L. crustacea* 17: 60
L. chinensis, anatomy of 5: 33; as accepted

name 7: 150; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 122, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 5: 103, 110; 7: 89; 8: 36; 14: 67; 15: 140; 17: 85, 86, 164; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 97; germination of 10: 5; 15: 135; 16: 137; illustrated 13: 117; 19: 55; in California 20: 34; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30, 81, 103, 109; 6: 62; 11: 129; 13: 119; 19: 63; in England 3: 44; 18: 36; in Florida 1: 86, 87; 3: 133; in Mexico 8: 10; in Mississippi 10: 105; in South Carolina 15: 73; 19: 147, 148; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 92; manganese deficiency in 3: 16; naturalized in Florida 3: 133; on Erabu Island 5: 79; salt tolerance of 10: 131, 132; strangulation of 14: 21, 22; var. *chinensis*, as accepted name 7: 150; var. *subglobosa*, as accepted name 7: 150; in collections 1: 113; 16: 126

L. cochinchinensis, as synonym 7: 150; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 5: 102; germination of 2: 100; in collections 1: 113; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89

L. crustacea, in Florida 17: 59

L. decipiens, as accepted name 7: 150; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 106; 8: 36; 14: 68; germination of 15: 135; 16: 137; growth rate of 7: 8; illustrated 5: 28; in collections 1: 13; 5: 30, 106; 13: 119; 16: 126; seeds of 15: 37; semi-spiralled 6: 121

L. drudei, seeds misidentified as 15: 37

L. erecta, name of no standing 7: 150

L. gaudichaudii, as synonym 7: 150, 159; incidental mention of 1: 160

L. hoogendorpii, as synonym 7: 150; 13: 30; in collections 1: 13

L. humilis, as accepted name 7: 150; cold tolerance of 8: 36; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 146; in Australia 9: 146; 19: 115, 153; in collections 13: 119

L. inermis, as accepted name 7: 150

L. jenkinsiana, as accepted name 7: 150; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 36; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 6: 103, 105, 106; in Florida 6: 106; in India 6: 103–106

L. jenkinsii, as synonym 7: 150

L. kingiana, as accepted name 7: 150

L. mariae, as accepted name 7: 150; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102; 8: 36; 17: 164; illustrated 2: 93; 3: 54, 57–60, 62; in America 3: 63; in Australia 2: 92–94; 3: 53; in central Florida 1: 88; in collections 1: 13; 3: 63; 5: 30; 8: 13; 9: 123; 11: 126, 130; 16: 126; 19: 63

L. martii, as synonym 7: 150, 159; incidental mention of 1: 160

L. melanocarpa, in collections 16: 126

L. merrillii, as accepted name 7: 150; cold tolerance of 8: 36

L. muelleri, and *L. crustacea* 17: 60; as accepted name 7: 150; germination of 15: 135; in Australia 19: 154

L. oliviformis ('*olivaeformis*'), as synonym 7: 150; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89

L. robinsoniana, anatomy of 5: 33; as accepted name 7: 150; germination of 15: 135

L. rotundifolia, anatomy of 5: 33; as accepted name 7: 150; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 122, 124; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 126; 5: 102; 8: 36; 13: 30; germination of 10: 5; 15: 135; 16: 137; illustrated 6: 11; 13: 117; in arrangements 5: 26; in collections 1: 113; 8: 13; 9: 84; 13: 119; in Indonesia 6: 24, 25; in Mexico 8: 10; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; strangulation of 14: 22

L. saribus, as accepted name 7: 150, 177; cold tolerance of 8: 37; 13: 30; growth rate of 7: 16; illustrated 7: 16; in collections 1: 13; 8: 13; 9: 84; 13: 119

L. sp., a very special 12: 27; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 12: 11, 28; 16: 125; 19: 148; in collections 8: 13; 9: 84; 12: 11; 16: 126; in South Carolina 19: 148

L. speciosa, as accepted name 7: 150

L. subglobosa, as synonym 7: 150

L. tahanensis, illustrated 13: 89, 90; in Malaya 13: 83, 90, 98

L. woodfordii, anatomy of 5: 33; as accepted name 7: 150

Lodoicea, anatomy of 1: 167, 171; germination of 19: 110; 20: 33; in checklist 7: 150; in collections 6: 9; incidental mention of 15: 141; protection in 17: 121

L. callipyge, as synonym 7: 150, 151

L. maldivica, as accepted name 7: 150; avenue of at Peradeniya 5: 54, 55; chromosomes of 10: 59; germination of 4: 57; illustrated 6: 12; 7: 45–48; 9: 135–138; 12: 13; 20: 21, 22; in collections 1: 15; 2: 79; 12: 13, 14; 13: 119; in Jamaica 14: 66; in Seychelles 7: 45–48, 50; 20: 20–23; in Vallée de Mai 9: 135–138; incidental mention of 1: 15; 9: 29; 11: 9; on stamps 4: 11, 12; uses of 7: 69

L. sechellarum, as synonym 7: 151; incidental mention of 1: 15; 15: 141; on stamps 1: 58, 59

Lontarus, derivation of name 4: 35

Loomis, Harold F., appreciation of 20: 169; death notice 20: 169; portrayed 20: 169, 170

Busman's holiday on a tropical island—Barro Colorado 2: 127

Landscape grouping of palm species (reprinted) 8: 22

The nipa palm of the orient (reprinted) 1: 41

The preparation and germination of palm seeds 2: 98

Lord Howe Island, palms on 10: 13; 16: 58, 63

Lothian, T. R. N., introduction to 2: 86

Further notes concerning the central Australian cabbage palm—*Livistona mariae* 3: 53

The livistonas of Australia with particular reference to the central Australian cabbage palm 2: 92

Lotusland, incidental mention of 4: 3; palms at 11: 123

Louis, I. Henry and V. Eugene Mary
Hermaphroditism in *Borassus flabellifer* from South India 19: 106
Loulu palms, in Hawaii 1: 159
Louvelia, in checklist 7: 151
L. lakatra, as accepted name 7: 151
L. madagascariensis, as accepted name 7: 151
Low, Fred E., death notice 4: 39
Lowenstein, Jerome F., letter from 2: 115
Loxococcus, derivation of name 3: 143; habitat of 18: 40; in checklist 7: 151; viability of 2: 96
L. rupicola, as accepted name 7: 151; germination of 2: 102; illustrated 9: 29; in Ceylon 5: 58; 9: 28, 29; in collections 18: 147
Lubar, Joel F.
Experiments in palm growing in East Tennessee 18: 25
Lyall, R. N., letter from 13: 109
Lyon, Harold L., death notice 2: 39
Lytocaryum, derivation of name 14: 116; in checklist 7: 151; incidental mention of 11: 13; relationships of 7: 177
L. hoehnei, as accepted name 7: 151
L. insigne, as synonym 7: 151, 152
L. weddellianum, as synonym 7: 151, 152

Macbride, J. F.
Flora of Peru: Palmae (review) 5: 7
Macrocladus sylvicola, as synonym 6: 44; 7: 151, 155
Madagascar, palms in 9: 14; three-sided palm of 5: 71
Magnuson, Mr. and Mrs. John, garden of 20: 34
Mahabalé, T. S., studying fossils 12: 107
Malaya, ornamental palms of 7: 31; palms in 9: 103; 13: 83; 18: 108; palms of (review) 17: 70, 103; taxonomic notes on palms of 14: 123
Malortiea, as synonym 1: 127, 145; 5: 138; 7: 151, 162; 9: 47; derivation of name 12: 142
M. gracilis, as synonym 1: 145; 7: 162; in Honduras 9: 82
M. intermedia, as name only 1: 145
M. koschnyana, as synonym 1: 145
M. lacerata, as name only 1: 145
M. latisecta, as synonym 1: 145; illustrated 1: 48, 50
M. pumila, as synonym 1: 145; dwarf 18: 59; incidental mention of 1: 7
M. rostrata, as synonym 1: 145; 7: 162
M. simiarum, as synonym 1: 145
M. simplex, as synonym 1: 145; 7: 162
M. speciosa, as name only 1: 145
M. tuerckheimii, as synonym 1: 145
Manganese deficiency 3: 16
Manganese sulphate, experience with 12: 31
Manicaria, derivation of name 12: 142; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 151; in Colombia 5: 138; in Venezuela 12: 111; incidental mention of 9: 72; number of species 9: 133
M. atricha, illustrated 5: 137
M. saccifera, as accepted name 7: 151; curative fruit of 12: 49; fiber from 12: 49; fruits on Puerto Rican coast 2: 71; germination of 12: 54; illustrated 2: 71; 9: 46; 12: 112–115; in collections 6: 125; in Colombia 5: 140; 18: 130; in construction 12: 47; in Venezuela 12: 44, 111; incidental mention of 1: 42
M. sp., germination of 15: 135; in collections 9: 84
Manis, W. E., portrayed 10: 41; 14: 135; treasurer 10: 40, 41; 13: 36; 14: 135, 137; 16: 138
Report of the treasurer 13: 42; 14: 139
Manley, William D., letter from 17: 53; offers *Rhapidophyllum* seeds 10: 103; palms observed in Europe 11: 136
Experience with hardy palms in Georgia 11: 78
Palm letters from Georgia 8: 58
Marcotting 2: 134; 18: 111
Markley, Klare S.
Caranday—a source of palm wax (notice) 2: 142
Fat and oil resources and industry of Brazil (notice) 2: 142
Mbocayá or Paraguay cocopalm (notice) 2: 142
Markleya, incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
Marnier-Lapostolle, J., obituary 20: 121
Palms at the Jardin Botanique "Les Cedres," France 5: 103
Martens, Otto, death notice 19: 36; letters from 16: 10; 17: 88, 167; 18: 64; 19: 72; meeting in honor of 17: 171; memoir on 19: 65; portrayed 8: 90; 11: 130; 17: 173; 18: 144; 19: 66; president 10: 40, 41; receives award 13: 108; vice president 8: 79, 88
A letter from the outgoing president 13: 41
A visit to Lord Howe Island in November, 1971, 16: 58
Commercial propagation of two little known ornamental palms 18: 32
Message of the president 10: 43
Notes on culture 19: 115
Observations of frost damage at a palm nursery 14: 66
Reflections on a favorite palm 12: 141
Report of the president 13: 37
Martin, Margueriete, death notice 20: 36; society's first treasurer 1: 121
Treasurer's annual report 1: 123
Martinez, A. P., introduction to 2: 86
Helminthosporium leafspot of palms 2: 105
Martinezia, of horticulture 7: 125, 151
M. caryotifolia, as synonym 7: 125
M. corallina, as synonym 7: 125
M. disticha, as synonym 7: 125
M. erosa, as synonym 7: 29, 125; incorrect identification as 7: 184
M. interrupta, as synonym 15: 104
M. lindeniana, as synonym 7: 125
M. truncata, as synonym 7: 125
Martius, K. F. P. von, palm studies of 6: 16

Historia naturalis palmarum (reprint announced) 15: 133; 17: 20
Mary, V. Eugene, coauthor 19: 106
Mascarena, derivation of name 4: 67; in checklist 7: 151, 178; in Fairchild Garden 11: 16; putative hybrid in 12: 16, 17; viability of 2: 96
M. lagenicaulis, as accepted name 7: 151; as synonym 20: 119; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 37; 13: 30; 14: 67; 17: 163; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 98; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 6: 130, 131; 20: 11, 12; in arrangements 5: 25; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30; 8: 13; in Mauritius 20: 13, 14, 16; pollen illustrated 14: 55, 60
M. revaughanii, as synonym 20: 119; germination of 15: 135, 139
M. verschaffeltii, as accepted name 7: 151; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 102; 8: 37; 13: 31, 34; 14: 128; 17: 164; germination of 10: 5; 15: 135; illustrated 15: 64; in collections 1: 13, 113; 5: 30, 81; 8: 13; 11: 130; 16: 126; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 64; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; on Erabu Island 5: 79; salt tolerance of 10: 131
Matabeleland, palms in 2: 116
Matchless, a note for the 4: 150
Mauranthe lunata, germination of 10: 5; name of no standing 7: 174
Mauritia, derivation of name 5: 144; fruit used 12: 49; in Brazil 11: 50; in checklist 7: 151; in Colombia 5: 138; in construction 12: 47; in Venezuela 12: 42, 44, 111; incidental mention of 1: 42; 4: 49; 9: 71; leaf of 5: 50; number of species 9: 133; root spines of 6: 46; viability of 2: 96; wine from 12: 48
M. aculeata, as synonym 7: 151; in Colombia 15: 104; in Venezuela 12: 114; 15: 104
M. armata, cold tolerance of 5: 102; root spines of 6: 123
M. elegans, in Colombia 15: 104
M. flexuosa, as accepted name 7: 151; cold tolerance of 5: 102; germination of 2: 100, 102; 12: 52, 54, 113; 15: 135; illustrated 12: 115–117; in Brazil 6: 28, 31; in collections 1: 13; in Colombia 18: 130; in religion 18: 8; in Venezuela 12: 115; incidental mention of 6: 144; leaf of 4: 105; 5: 48; starchy pith of 12: 48; use of fruit 12: 49
M. minor, in Colombia 5: 142
M. setigera, as accepted name 7: 151; cold tolerance of 2: 121; in collections 1: 113; 6: 125, 140; 9: 84
M. subinermis, germination of 12: 54, 113; illustrated 12: 118; in Venezuela 12: 116
M. vinifera, as accepted name 7: 151; germination of 14: 27, 28; illustrated 14: 28; in Brazil 6: 31; use of 14: 29; 19: 78
Mauritiella, in checklist 7: 151; in Colombia 5: 139; incidental mention of 4: 119; leaf of 5: 50; number of species 9: 133
M. aculeata, as accepted name 7: 151
M. cataractarum, illustrated 18: 12; in religion 18: 12
M. pacifica, in Colombia 18: 131
M. sp., germination of 14: 27, 29, 31; illustrated 14: 29; use of 14: 31
Mauritius, palms in 20: 11–16
Maxburretia, in Thailand 15: 9; key to 16: 68
M. rupicola, illustrated 15: 4–9; in Malaya 9: 111; 11: 99; 15: 3
Maximiliana, derivation of name 2: 20; in checklist 7: 152; in Colombia 5: 138; in construction 12: 47; in Guyana 14: 34; in Venezuela 12: 117; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
M. caribaea, as accepted name 7: 152; in collections 6: 140
M. crassispatha, as synonym 7: 129, 152
M. elegans, as accepted name 7: 152; germination of 2: 100; 12: 54; in Colombia 5: 140; in Venezuela 12: 117
M. inajai, as synonym 7: 152, 168
M. insignis, as synonym 7: 152, 166
M. maripa, as accepted name 7: 152
M. martiana, as accepted name 7: 152; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 12: 119–121; in Brazil 6: 32; in religion 18: 12; in Venezuela 12: 44, 117
M. regia, as synonym 7: 152; illegitimate name 7: 178
M. stenocarpa, germination of 14: 27, 31, 32; illustrated 14: 31; use of 14: 32
May, Frank R., death notice 6: 119; director 2: 79; resignation of 4: 3; treasurer 2: 79, 85
Mayaguez, palms at 5: 106
Mayer, Richard B., death notice 11: 111
McArthur, Billings, arranges slide collection 11: 75; director 20: 168
McCoy, R. E.
Antibiotic treatment of lethal yellowing (abstract) 17: 157
Antibiotic treatment of lethal yellowing in Florida (abstract) 20: 63
Comparative epidemiology of lethal yellowing (abstract) 20: 58
McCoy, R. E. and R. Charudattan
Progress towards the isolation and characterization of the lethal yellowing pathogen (abstract) 20: 61
McCurrach, James C., death notice 11: 3
Palms of the world (review) 4: 101
McCurrach, Mrs. James C., death notice 18: 35
McElmurry, Barry R.
Notes on culture 17: 149
McFadden, Lorne A., introduction to 3: 43
Palm diseases 3: 69
McFadden, Sam, portrayed 5: 7
McQuaid, Mrs. Murray, on save the palms committee 17: 107
Medemia, in Africa 6: 96, 97, 99
M. argun, in Africa 6: 99
M. nobilis, as synonym 7: 130, 152, 173, 178; 11: 10
Meijer, W., coauthor 9: 100; introduction to 7: 116

Hunting for palms in North Borneo 7: 99
Palms of Indonesia 6: 15
Memorial Garden, Santa Ana, palms at 4: 4
Menges, Jim, takes over slide collection 20: 166
Menninger, Edwin A., letter from 6: 111
Merrill, E. D., letter to 9: 65
Message of the president 10: 43
Metasocratea, in Colombia 5: 138, 139; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
M. hecatonandra, in Colombia 18: 130, 131
Metroxylon, account of 4: 44; distribution of 4: 48; flowering in 15: 49; 20: 29; habit of 5: 85; in checklist 7: 152; in collections 6: 10; in North Borneo 7: 104; incidental mention of 9: 71; spines of 6: 51; starch from 19: 22; uses of 20: 42; viability of 2: 96; section *Pigafetta*, as synonym 7: 158
M. amicarum, as accepted name 7: 152, 178; cold tolerance of 2: 121; distribution of 4: 48; flowering in 20: 29; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 12: 26; in collections 1: 113; 6: 125; 12: 25; key to 4: 46; segregation of 4: 47
M. bougainvillense, as synonym 17: 48; distribution of 4: 48; key to 4: 46
M. carolinense, as synonym 4: 46
M. hermaphroditum, as synonym 7: 152
M. inerme, as synonym 4: 45
M. laeve, as synonym 4: 45; 7: 152; cold tolerance of 5: 102
M. longispinum, as synonym 7: 152
M. rumphii, account of 4: 46; as synonym 7: 152, 178; distribution of 4: 48; illustrated 4: 50; in collections 5: 59; key to 4: 46; new epithet required 7: 178
M. sagu ('*sagus*'), account of 4: 46; as accepted name 7: 152, 178; cultivars of 7: 178; distribution of 4: 48; flowering of 15: 53; illustrated 5: 55; 9: 144; 10: 65; 15: 51–53, 56, 58; 19: 22; in collections 5: 59; 16: 126; in Indonesia 6: 23; in New Guinea 10: 64, 73; in Sabah 9: 143; in Solomons 10: 85; 17: 46; incidental mention of 6: 15, 16; 8: 115; key to 4: 45; on stamps 4: 12, 14; use of 20: 46
M. salomonense, distribution of 4: 48; illustrated 4: 50; 10: 38, 84; 16: 124; 17: 46, 47; in collections 16: 126; in Malaya 17: 46; in Solomons 10: 38, 81, 84, 85; incidental mention of 4: 47; key to 4: 46; synonymy of 17: 48
M. sp., in collections 9: 84
M. squarrosum, incidental mention of 4: 47
M. upolense, distribution of 4: 48; key to 4: 46
M. vitiense, as food 4: 47; distribution of 4: 48; flowering of 15: 49; illustrated 4: 46, 50; 15: 50, 51, 56, 58–60; key to 4: 46
M. warburgii, distribution of 4: 48; illustrated 4: 50; in New Hebrides 10: 85; key to 4: 46
Mexico, palm letters from 2: 9; palms along west coast highway 8: 4; palms of 5: 92; 6: 5
Miami City Cemetery, plantings of 1: 103
Michael, Joe W., garden of 20: 78; letter from 6: 119
Impact 19: 151
Michalowski, Miguel, introduction to 2: 40
Palm literature 4: 31
The ecology of Paraguayan palms 2: 52
Microcoelum, a new genus (notice) 2: 35; in checklist 7: 152, 178
M. insigne, as accepted name 7: 152
M. martianum, as synonym 7: 152, 153
M. weddellianum, as accepted name 7: 152; cold tolerance of 8: 39; 14: 67; germination of 15: 135; 17: 64; in collections 11: 130; 19: 63
Microkentia, derivation of name 19: 80
Milburn, John A., coauthor 17: 154
Milburn, John A. and Martin Zimmermann
Sapsuckers: do they suck palm sap? 18: 67
Milburn, J. A., M. H. Zimmermann, and P. B. Tomlinson
Preliminary studies on sap transport in coconut (abstract) 20: 62
Millar, Andrée, host in New Guinea 10: 65–77
Miller, Gene, coauthor 18: 148
Miller, Leslie H., letter from 4: 33
Miller, Robert H.
The versatile sugar palm 8: 115
Minkoff, Charles I., death notice 4: 39
Mischophloeus, derivation of name 3: 111
M. paniculatus, as synonym 18: 54
M. vestiarius, as synonym 18: 54
Misner, June Bremerman, death notice 20: 33
Moles, control of 3: 137
Montgomery, Robert, portrayed 11: 36
A palmetum in South Florida, extract from 1: 16
Moon, Mary H.
Botanical explorations of Liberty Hyde Bailey 2. The Caribbean islands and Bermuda (reprinted) 3: 121
Moore, Edwin W., garden of 20: 34; gift to Balboa Park 8: 3; incidental mention of 3: 45; portrayed 5: 6; 6: 84
Moore, Harold E., Jr., coauthor 10: 21; 11: 77; 17: 70, 111; editor of society's publications 1: 76; incidental mention of 1: 47, 70, 72, 73; 10: 104; 11: 11, 39; 15: 75; 17: 170; letter from 17: 162; 18: 63; portrayed 1: 77
A lectotype for *Polyandrococos* 11: 77
A new subfamily of palms—the Caryotoideae 4: 102
A nomenclatural note on *Hyophorbe* 20: 119
A synopsis of the genus *Physokentia* (Palmae-Arecoideae) 13: 120
Additions and corrections to "An annotated checklist of cultivated palms" 15: 102
Allagoptera and *Diplothemium* 6: 37
An annotated checklist of cultivated palms 7: 119
Appreciation of H. F. Loomis 20: 171
Armando Dugand (1906–1971) 17: 66

Ceroxylon alpinum, the correct name for the Quindio wax palm 5: 12
Chamaedorea falcifera 2: 68
Chamaedorea metallica—a new species from cultivation 10: 44
Chamaedorea radicalis 1: 147
Chelyocarpus and its allies *Cryosophila* and *Itaya* (Palmae) 16: 67
Cold tolerance of the palms in Italy 1: 77
Editor replies (on *Chelyocarpus chuco*) 17: 29
Exotic palms in the western world II: *Areca langloisiana* 6: 90
Further evidence on the origin of the African oil palm 9: 36
How many kinds of palms are there? 4: 120
Johannesteijsmannia—a new name for the palm genus *Teysmannia* 5: 116
Latania lontaroides—the correct name for the red latan palm 7: 84
Liberbaileya gracilis 11: 98
Livistona brassii, *L. crustacea*, and *L. muelleri* 17: 60
New palms from the Pacific 10: 85; II, 13: 67; III, 13: 99
Notes on *Sabal* in cultivation 15: 69
Orania sylvicola—the correct name for *Orania macrocladus* 6: 44
Palm hunting around the world I. Madagascar to Malaya 9: 13; II. Malaya and Sarawak 9: 103; III. Sabah and Australia 9: 138; IV. Lord Howe Island 10: 13; V. New Guinea to the New Hebrides 10: 64; VI. New Caledonia and Fiji 10: 114
Palm literature 1: 150; 2: 34, 138; 3: 91; 4: 32, 63; 5: 7; 11: 105; 13: 66, 110, 141; 15: 19; 19: 111
Palms in the tropical forest ecosystems of Africa and South America (notice) 17: 70
Parajubaea cocoides 14: 127
Paul Allen—palm collector and student 9: 42
Pelagodoxa henryana 1: 173
Phoenix canariensis and *P. cycadifolia* 15: 33
Phoenix roebelenii and *Phoenix loureirii* (notice) 2: 35
Prestoea allenii—a new palm from Panama 9: 72
Ptychococcus lepidotus—a new species from New Guinea 9: 10
Satakentia—a new genus of Palmae-Arecoideae 13: 3
Some corrected epithets for palm species 6: 121
The Cuban belly palm—*Colpothrinax wrightii* 4: 53
The cultivated veitchias 2: 21
The editor's corner 2: 4, 40, 85, 115; 3: 39, 43, 86, 115; 4: 5, 39, 124; 5: 6, 42, 81, 134; 6: 76, 86, 125; 7: 33, 69, 116; 11: 76; 12: 30; 15: 126; 17: 61; 18: 21
The genus *Gastrococos* (Palmae-Cocoideae) 11: 114
The genus *Reinhardtia* 1: 127
The genus *Rhopaloblaste* (Palmae) 14: 75
The genus *Synechanthus* (Palmae) 15: 10
The identity of *Rhapis arundinacea* 19: 151
The major groups of palms and their distribution (notice) 17: 162, 173
The rediscovery of *Carpentaria* 10: 64
The status of palm taxonomy 3: 64
Three new palms from Venezuela 13: 137
Two new palms from Peru 7: 107
Two new species of *Chrysalidocarpus* 6: 106
Wednesdays in Africa 15: 111
What's in a name? 2: 20, 141; 3: 47, 111, 143; 7: 70; 12: 142; 13: 22; 14: 36, 116; 18: 72; 19: 79, 112; 20: 23, 80
Moore, Harold E., Jr. and W. Meijer
A new species of *Arenga* from Borneo 9: 100
Morenia, in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
M. linearis, bracts in 17: 117, 119
M. robusta, in Colombia 5: 138
Morley, Brian
The age of the Chusan palms at Glasnevin in Ireland 19: 76
Morphology of palm leaf (notice) 1: 150; of palms, essays on 4: 56, 140; 5: 8, 46, 83, 117; 6: 44, 122
Mortero, palms at 3: 45
Moses, Thomas
Palms of Brazil 6: 26
Mott, Russell C.
A potting mixture for palms 11: 52
Potted palms for interiors 15: 121
Mowry, William, letter from 15: 139
Muirhead, Desmond, introduction to 4: 5
Palms in the landscape 4: 20
Murray, Susan G.
The formation of endocarp in palm fruits 17: 91
Murray, Walter J., portrayed 4: 81; treasurer 4: 81
Gift from S. C. Johnson & Son, Inc. 5: 40
Report of the treasurer 6: 83
Murrow, Richard B., report on germination 6: 116; 17: 64
Mycorrhizae in palms, possibility of 6: 87
Myrialepis, in checklist 7: 153
M. scortechinii, as accepted name 7: 153; cold tolerance of 8: 37; in Malaya 9: 111

Nannorrhops, account of 11: 137; chromosomes of 7: 86; derivation of name 4: 143; in checklist 7: 152; spelling of name 7: 178; viability of 2: 96
N. naudeniana, incidental mention of 11: 138
N. ritchiana ('*ritchieana*'), as accepted name 7: 153, 178; branching of 10: 22, 23, 25; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102; 8: 37; 14: 68; 17: 86; comments on 11: 137, 138; illustrated 10: 22, 23; 11: 137; in collections 1: 13; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; incidental mention of 1: 41
N. stocksiana, incidental mention of 11: 138
Natural history of palms (review) 11: 105
Natural palm oasis to be developed 16: 33
Neanthe bella, incidental mention of 1: 92;

name of no standing 7: 135, 153; 15: 120, 122; 19: 149
Nelson, Robert H., portrayed 5: 6
On the trail of the lonesome palm: a jeep trip in northwestern Mexico 5: 92
Nematodes, on *Chamaedorea* 11: 87; on roots of *Sabal palmetto* 10: 50
Nenga, derivation of name 3: 144; in checklist 7: 153; in Malaya 9: 109, 110; in Mediterranean climates 7: 32; remarkable new species of 19: 27; viability of 2: 96
N. gajah, described as new 19: 27; illustrated 19: 28–32
N. pumila, as accepted name 7: 153, 178; cold tolerance of 5: 102; in Malaya 13: 96, 98
N. schefferana ('*schefferiana*'), as accepted name 7: 153; poorly known species 7: 178
N. wendlandiana, as synonym 7: 153; cold tolerance of 5: 102
Nengella sp., illustrated 16: 125; in collections 16: 127
Neodypsis, in checklist 7: 153; in Fairchild Garden 11: 16; phyllotaxy of 5: 84; reins of 5: 52
N. baronii, as accepted name 7: 153
N. ceraceus, as accepted name 7: 153
N. decaryi, account of 5: 71–74; as accepted name 7: 153; at Fairchild Tropical Garden 5: 38; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 11: 33; 14: 128; 17: 164; germination of 10: 5; 15: 135, 139; illustrated 5: 37, 73, 74; 11: 34, 35; 14: 35; 15: 65; in California 20: 34; in collections 11: 128; 16: 127; 19: 63; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 65; salt tolerance of 10: 131
N. heteromorpha, incidental mention of 3: 110
N. lastelliana, as accepted name 7: 153; illustrated 9: 21; 17: 58; in California 17: 58; in Madagascar 9: 20
N. loucoubensis, illustrated 9: 25, 26; in Madagascar 9: 23–26
Neonicholsonia, in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 153; number of species 9: 133
N. georgii, as synonym 7: 153
N. watsonii, as accepted name 7: 153; chromosomes of 10: 58; germination of 15: 135; in Costa Rica 9: 52, 59
Neophloga, derivation of name 13: 22; in checklist 7: 153
N. betamponensis, as accepted name 7: 153
N. concinna, as accepted name 7: 153; var. *triangularis*, in Madagascar 9: 16
N. lanceolata, illustrated 9: 15; in Madagascar 9: 16
N. linearis, as accepted name 7: 153
N. lutea, as accepted name 7: 153
N. majorana, as accepted name 7: 153
N. simianensis, as accepted name 7: 153
Neoveitchia storckii, illustrated 10: 126–128; in Fiji 10: 126, 127; incidental mention of 2: 21, 22
Neowashingtonia, as synonym 7: 153, 170
N. filifera, as synonym 7: 170; *Dinapate wrightii* on 6: 140–144
N. robusta, as synonym 7: 170
N. sonorae, as synonym 7: 170
Nephrosperma, derivation of name 7: 34; first leaf of 5: 9; in checklist 7: 154; incidental mention of 1: 89; 2: 137; 20: 20; seeds confused 15: 37
N. vanhoutteanum, as accepted name 7: 154; author for 15: 104; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 121; 5: 102; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 7: 52; in collections 1: 113; 9: 84; 16: 127; in Seychelles 7: 52; 20: 16
New Caledonia, palms in 7: 20; 10: 114
New Guinea, palms in 10: 64–78
New Hebrides, palms in 10: 85
New World palms, geographical distribution of 9: 132; musings on 9: 71
Newman, Arnold C., letter from 17: 60
Euterpe at Iguassú Falls, Brazil 16: 53
News of the Society: *see* Palm Society, news of
Newsletter 11: 4
Nicaragua, some palms in 11: 99; two new species from (notice) 11: 113
Nichols, Donald, studies abnormal palms 9: 87
Nigerian lepidocaryoid palms, inflorescence of 9: 93
Nipa, as synonym 7: 154; branching of 10: 27, 29
N. burtinii, fossil 17: 62
N. fruticans, as synonym 7: 154
Nixon, Roy W.
Date culture in the United States 8: 66
Noggle, Ray, portrayed 5: 7
Normanbya, in Australia 20: 35; in checklist 7: 154, 178; viability of 2: 96
N. merrillii, as synonym 7: 154, 169
N. muelleri, as synonym 7: 154
N. normanbyi, as accepted name 7: 154; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 37; culture of 20: 123, 124; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 13: 81; in Australia 9: 151; 20: 36, 123, 124; in collections 1: 113; 6: 125; 16: 127; in Singapore 13: 82
North Borneo (= Sabah), hunting for palms in 7: 99
North Celebes, *Pigafetta filaris* in 20: 48
Northwest Amazon, palms and religion in 18: 3
Notes on culture 1: 18; 2: 34, 74; 3: 40, 68; 5: 81; 16: 55, 136; 17: 63, 149, 173; 18: 111; 19: 114
Nunnezharia, as synonym 7: 135, 154
N. atrovirens, as synonym 7: 135
N. fragrans, as synonym 7: 135
N. pumila, as synonym 7: 136
Nurseries offering palms, list desired 18: 156
Nypa, anatomy of 1: 171; derivation of name 2: 141; fossils of 11: 56; habit of 5: 86; habitat of 18: 39; in arrangements 5: 24; in checklist 7: 154; in Indonesia 6: 19, 22; in North Borneo 7: 99; incidental mention of 4: 104; 9: 71, 72; petiole of 5: 47; shoot apex and branching of (notice) 17: 70; viability of 2: 96

N. fruticans, account of 1: 41; as accepted name 7: 154; at Peradeniya 5: 58; chromosomes of 10: 61; illustrated 1: 43, 45; 6: 17; 20: 41; in Bangkok 9: 29; in collections 1: 13; 6: 10; in Indonesia 6: 19; in Sarawak 9: 114; inflorescence and flower structure (notice) 17: 70; pollen illustrated 14: 56; pollination in 17: 75, 80, 81; protection in 17: 118, 119, 145, 147; sugar from 8: 115; 19: 22; use of 20: 41, 42, 45, 57

Oenocarpus, in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 154; in Colombia 5: 139; in Venezuela 12: 45, 119; incidental mention of 2: 137; 10: 62; number of species 9: 133; oil from 19: 128; viability of 2: 96
O. bacaba, as accepted name 7: 154; cold tolerance of 5: 102; illustrated 19: 130; in Colombia 5: 142; in religion 18: 4
O. caracasanus, germination of 12: 54; in Venezuela 12: 120
O. distichus, as accepted name 7: 154; habit of 5: 84
O. dryanderae, in Colombia 18: 131
O. minor, in Colombia 5: 142
O. multicaulis, germination of 14: 27, 28; illustrated 12: 123; 14: 28; in Venezuela 12: 123; use of 14: 28
O. panamanus, as accepted name 7: 154; germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 59; in collections 9: 84; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 59; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; on Barro Colorado 2: 130
O. sp., illustrated 12: 122; in Colombia 18: 130; in Venezuela 12: 122
Oil palm, cultivars of 16: 26; early development of seedling 4: 148; evidence for African origin of 9: 30, 36; semi-wild and industry (review) 11: 108; spines in 7: 30; the (review) 13: 110
Oil, sources of 2: 142; 19: 119
Old World Palms, musings on 9: 71
Omanthe costaricana, an invalid name 7: 154
Oncocalamus, derivation of name 20: 80; flowering in 20: 29; habit of 5: 88; in Africa 6: 96, 100
O. acanthocnemis, in Africa 6: 100
O. mannii, in Africa 6: 100
Oncosperma, cold tolerance of 5: 102; habit of 5: 85; 18: 108; in checklist 7: 154; in collections 1: 113; in Singapore 9: 104, 112; incidental mention of 2: 133; 6: 16; spines of 6: 51; use of 20: 41, 42; viability of 2: 96
O. fasciculatum, as accepted name 7: 154; germination of 2: 102; in Ceylon 5: 58; in collections 16: 127
O. filamentosum, as synonym 7: 154
O. horridum, as accepted name 7: 154; cabbage of 20: 46; illustrated 6: 24; 9: 109; 13: 97; in collections 6: 9; in Indonesia 6: 18, 22; in Malaya 9: 107, 111; 13: 83, 98
O. sp., in collections 6: 9; 18: 147
O. tigillarium, as accepted name 7: 154; germination of 2: 102; illustrated 9: 108; 12: 21, 22; in collections 6: 10; 9: 84; 12: 17; 16: 127; in Indonesia 6: 18, 19; in Malaya 9: 107; in North Borneo 7: 99; in Sabah 9: 141; in Sarawak 9: 114; salt tolerance of 10: 131; use of 20: 42
O. vanhoutteanum, as synonym 7: 154
Oothrinax anomala, an invalid name 7: 154; in collections 1: 13; incidental mention of 1: 150
Opsiandra, derivation of name 4: 67; habit of 5: 85; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 154; number of species 9: 133; viability of 2: 96
O. maya, account of 1: 53; as accepted name 7: 155; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 121; germination of 10: 5; 15: 135, 139; illustrated 1: 52; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 19: 63; salt tolerance of 10: 132
Orania, bud poisonous 9: 128; 20: 46; germination of 2: 138; in checklist 7: 155; in Indonesia 6: 18; in Sabah 9: 144, 145; incidental mention of 2: 137; 4: 107; 6: 16; viability of 2: 96
O. appendiculata, germination of 15: 135; illustrated 9: 149, 151; in Australia 9: 149
O. aruensis, as accepted name 7: 155
O. disticha, in collections 16: 127
O. macrocladus, as synonym 6: 44; 7: 32, 155; in collections 6: 10; in Indonesia 6: 25
O. macropetala, illustrated 10: 76, 77; 16: 123; in collections 16: 127; in New Guinea 10: 70
O. nicobarica, as synonym 7: 130, 155
O. palindan, as accepted name 7: 155; illustrated 9: 106; in Singapore 9: 104
O. paraguanensis, illustrated 9: 145; in Sabah 9: 145
O. philippinensis, as synonym 7: 155; cold tolerance of 5: 102
O. porphyrocarpa, as synonym 4: 114; 7: 127, 155
O. regalis, of Blume as synonym 4: 114; of Zippelius as accepted name 7: 155
O. sp., in collections 16: 127
O. sylvicola, as accepted name 6: 44; 7: 155; cabbage poisonous 20: 46; germination of 13: 109; in Malaya 7: 32; 9: 111; 13: 96, 98
Orbignya, derivation of name 2: 20; growth rate of 7: 13, 15; in arrangements 5: 21; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 155; in collections 6: 9; 11: 17; in Colombia 5: 138, 139; incidental mention of 9: 71; 10: 62, 63; number of species 9: 133; oil from 19: 129; viability of 2: 96
O. barbosiana, as accepted name 7: 155
O. cohune, as accepted name 7: 155; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 5: 101, 106; 8: 37; 13: 34; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 5: 56; 12: 11; 13: 118; 19: 134; in Belize 16: 133; in collections 1: 13, 113; 2: 116; 5: 59, 106; 6: 140; 9: 84; 12: 11, 14; 13: 119; 16: 127; in Honduras 9: 76, 81, 82; incidental

mention of 1: 49; oil from 19: 129; on stamps 4: 13, 15; use of kernels 9: 47
O. cuatrecasana, in Colombia 5: 143; 9: 65; 18: 124, 131; protection in 17: 143, 147
O. dubia, as synonym 7: 129, 155
O. guacuyule, as accepted name 7: 155; cold tolerance of 8: 37; illustrated 19: 133; in collections 1: 113; in Mexico 5: 97; 8: 12, 13; salt tolerance of 10: 132
O. lydiae, as accepted name 7: 155; incompletely known 7: 178
O. martiana, oil from 19: 129
O. oleifera, oil from 19: 129
O. phalerata, germination of 2: 100
O. sabulosa, oil from 19: 129
O. sp., germination of 15: 135; oil from 19: 132, 135
O. speciosa, cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; growth rate of 7: 14; illustrated 6: 27, 29, 30; 7: 14; in Brazil 6: 29; in collections 1: 13, 113; 13: 119; name used in two senses 7: 155; protection in 17: 130, 142, 147
O. spectabilis, as accepted name 7: 155; cold tolerance of 5: 101; 8: 137; in collections 1: 13
Oregon, palm planting on capitol grounds 3: 111; palms in 1: 59, 99; *Trachycarpus* in 4: 69
Oreodoxa, derivation of name 4: 144; of authors 7: 163
O. acuminata, as synonym 7: 155, 159
O. borinquena, as synonym 7: 155
O. oleracea, as synonym 7: 155, 163; in Honduras 9: 82
O. regia, as synonym 7: 155, 164
O. sancona, as synonym 9: 3
Osborne, Barry L.
The palms at Lotusland, estate of Madame Ganna Walska 11: 123
Oviedo on *Cocos* 9: 62
Ovules, protecton of 17: 111
Oza, G. M.
Fivestriped palm squirrel nests on Cuban palm 17: 150

Pacific, new palms from 10: 85; 13: 67, 99
Paden, H. A., letter from 17: 165
Washingtonia robusta in North Texas 19: 77
Padmanabhan, D.
Rare axillary shoots in *Phoenix* 20: 91
Palandra, derivation of name 7: 70
P. aequatorialis, in Colombia? 5: 143; seed carved as figure? 17: 1, 2
Palm, briefs 11: 94, 136; 12: 31; 13: 141; 14: 63, 96, 127; 15: 32, 75, 126; 16: 53, 58; 17: 29, 105, 150; 18: 32, 65, 107; 19: 75, 149; 20: 48, 70, 119, 157; cabbage 9: 124; calendar 16: 134; canyons of Baja California (review) 16: 25; chromosomes of 7: 85; 9: 4; 10: 55; 11: 77; 14: 136; 15: 126; conference 2: 79; culture with special reference to fertilization 3: 13; diseases 3: 69; fertilizers 1: 14; 3: 13; forests of the Bolivian Andes 14: 50; fronds suffocate man 2: 63; fruits as bird food 4: 31; 13: 80; garden, in and out of the 3: 133; 4: 64, 144; 5: 42; gynoecium (notice) 17: 70; handbook published 5: 4; heart as commercial crop 20: 24; hunter in the wastelands 8: 14; hunting, around the world 9: 13, 103, 138; 10: 13, 64, 114, in Malaya's national park 13: 83, in the Exumas 3: 96; insects and their control 2: 107; is the national tree of Colombia 15: 107; letters, from Georgia 8: 58, from Mexico 2: 9; literature 1: 150; 2: 34, 138; 3: 91; 4: 31, 63, 101; 5: 7; 6: 4; 10: 62; 11: 105, 113; 13: 66, 110, 141; 15: 19, 133; 16: 24, 116; 17: 70, 103, 149; 18: 21, 71, 114; 19: 111; 20: 121; oddities 6: 120; papers (review) 3: 91; photography 12: 136; popularity wavers in city (reprinted) 18: 104; questions and answers 17: 35; 18: 30, 70; 19: 73, 110; root 6: 122; seeds, preparation and germination of 2: 98, shipping of 11: 121; 15: 32, viability of 2: 96; stem 5: 117; 9: 88; sugar in East Madura 20: 83; symposium announced 17: 28, report on 18: 21; taxonomy, status of 3: 64; tree place names in southern California 20: 72; trees of the Amazon 16: 24; 17: 20; trunks as living planters 3: 93
Palm Society, The, an earlier 1: 16; biennial meeting of 2: 79; 4: 3, 78; 6: 3, 79; 8: 43, 79; 10: 39; 13: 36; 14: 33, 137; 16: 34, 138; 18: 34, 50, 131; 20: 80, 167; charter and by-laws 11: 4; concerning incorporation 1: 155; declared tax-exempt 2: 4; directors elected 6: 80; 10: 40; 13: 36; 14: 138; 16: 138; 18: 135; 20: 168; dues policy change 5: 39; expenses of 1: 40; finances for 1958–1959, 3: 82; fiscal year of 15: 36; gift to 2: 4; 5: 40; 18: 131; loses five members 11: 3; members 15: 36; members awarded medals 2: 84; new members of 1: 155; new officers of 1: 72; 2: 79; news of 2: 3, 39, 79; 3: 3, 79, 115; 4: 3, 39, 123; 5: 3, 39, 79, 115; 6: 3, 72, 79, 115; 7: 3, 39, 83; 8: 3, 43, 79, 147; 9: 3, 39, 87, 123; 10: 3, 39, 103; 11: 3, 39, 75, 111; 12: 32, 105; 13: 36, 108; 14: 33, 72, 107, 137; 15: 36, 107, 138; 16: 34, 64, 115, 141; 17: 26, 63, 107, 170; 18: 34, 71, 112, 131; 19: 35, 64, 116, 154; 20: 32, 78, 120, 166; notes on 1: 2, 30, 70; palm 17: 33; seed bank of 1: 158; slide collection of 2: 85; 3: 3, 40; 4: 68; 11: 75; 20: 166; special message to members of 7: 4; statement of ownership 16: 36; 17: 36; 18: 36; 19: 36; 20: 36; stickers 3: 4; trip to Colombia 18: 119
Palma, as synonym 7: 155, 156; consideration of 7: 178
P. argentata, as synonym 7: 138, 155
P. chilensis, as synonym 7: 147, 155
P. elata, as synonym 7: 155, 163
P. maripa, as synonym 7: 152, 155
P. prunifera, as synonym 7: 140, 155
P. spinosa, as synonym 7: 124

Palmae subfamily Caryotoideae, described 4: 107
Palmateer, definition of 1: 71
Palmetto state logo 17: 71
Palmito, silviculture and industry of (review) 20: 121
Palmologue 16: 131; 17: 20, 49, 84, 160; 18: 58, 137; 19: 65, 137
Palmophile, notes of a 3: 100
Palmoxylon cliffwoodensis, from New Jersey 11: 54
P. pristina, notice of 15: 19
P. simperi, notice of 15: 19
Palms, along Mexico's west coast highway 8: 4; annotated checklist of 7: 119; and Cortes 3: 139; and cycads (review) 4: 101; and religion in the Northwest Amazon 18: 3; are where you find them 14: 129; at a high latitude in Florida 1: 104; at Daytona Beach 2: 116; at Kew 6: 53; at Lancetilla 9: 75; at Memorial Garden, Santa Ana 4: 4; at Summit Gardens 6: 124; at the Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez 5: 106; at the Jardin Botanique "Les Cedres" 5: 103; at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad 6: 139; at Yashiroda Junkaen 1: 61; chromosomes of 7: 85; cold-resistant 11: 33; cold tolerance of 2: 116; cultivation in tropics 12: 49; culture of seedlings 6: 126; diseases and pests of 12: 57; for home and greenhouse 5: 13; for Texas landscapes 16: 116; 17: 70; growth rates of 7: 7; habit of 5: 83; half-hardy, checklist of 2: 126; hardy, checklist of 2: 125; how many kinds are there? 4: 120; how old are they? 1: 146; in Arizona 2: 115; in Arkansas 3: 44; in California 5: 81; in Dallas 16: 20; in decorative arrangements 5: 20; in England 3: 44; 18: 84; in Florida 1: 86; 14: 93; in Italy 1: 78; in Middle America 9: 44; in Oregon 1: 59, 99; in Spain 19: 137; in Texas 1: 183; 6: 120; 11: 94; in the botanic garden at Lae 16: 119; in the everyday life of West Indonesia 20: 39; in the landscape 4: 20; in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya 5: 53; in the tropical forest ecosystems of Africa and South America (notice) 17: 70; leaf of 5: 46; naming of 7: 120; observed in Europe 11: 136; of Africa 7: 96; of Brazil 6: 26; of Chapman Field 1: 12; of Colombia 5: 135; of Cuba 5: 59; of Indonesia 6: 15; of Malaya (notice) 17: 70, (review) 17: 103; of Matabeleland 2: 116; of Peru (review) 5: 7; of Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; of the Brisbane Botanic Gardens 5: 107; of the Oregon coast 1: 99; of the world (review) 4: 101; on stamps 1: 58, 93; 4: 9; 5: 8; 18: 57; 19: 80; princes of the plant world (reprinted) 1: 32; products of in Brazil 6: 26; propagation of 2: 133; 3: 136, 137, 148; regulations for introduction of 3: 68; right-handed, left-handed and neutral 15: 63; salt tolerance of 10: 130; sources of 20: 79; transplanting of 12: 57; utilization of, in Colombia 5: 141, in Venezuela 12: 46, in West Indonesia 20: 39; winter protection of 1: 79; withstand hurricane force 6: 4
Palmyra palms, the 1: 19; in landscaping 8: 23
Palynology (notice) 17: 70
Pan chewing, story of in India (notice) 2: 142
Pancho, Juan V.
The 'Tambulilid' dwarf coconut 3: 120
Papua New Guinea, palms in botanic garden 16: 119
Paraguayan palms, ecology of 2: 52
Parajubaea, in checklist 7: 155; number of species 9: 133; shelling seed of 19: 110
P. cocoides, as accepted name 7: 155; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; illustrated 4: 147; 11: 128; 14: 127; in California 20: 34; in collectons 1: 113; 9: 123; 11: 125, 130; 19: 63; in Colombia 18: 129, 130, 132; in Ecuador 4: 146; 14: 127
P. torallyi, as accepted name 11: 77; illustrated 14: 51–54; in Bolivia 14: 50
Paralinospadix, in checklist 7: 155
P. caudiculata, as accepted name 7: 155
P. hollrungii, illustrated 10: 75; in collections 16: 127; in New Guinea 10: 70, 72
P. micholitzii, as accepted name 7: 156
P. petrickiana, as accepted name 7: 156; 15: 104
P. sp., illustrated 16: 124; in collections 16: 127
P. stenoschista, chromosomes of 10: 58
Parascheelea, in Colombia 5: 138; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133
P. anchistropetala, illustrated 18: 5; in Colombia 5: 143; 18: 5; in religion 18: 5
Parham, John, incidental mention of 10: 121
Parthasarathy, M. V., coauthor 10: 7
Fine structure of pollen surface in palms 14: 55
Preliminary studies on the ultrastructure of phloem in coconuts affected by "hart-rot" in Surinam (abstract) 20: 59
Ultrastructural studies on palms affected by the lethal yellowing disease (abstract) 17: 154
Parthasarathy, M. V. and J. B. Fisher
The menace of lethal yellowing to Florida palms 17: 39
Patiño, V. M., portrayed 18: 120
El cachipay o pijibay (*Guilielma gasipaes* Bailey), y su papel en la cultura y la economía de los pueblos indígena de América Intertropical (review) 4: 32
Paurotis, as synonym 7: 124, 156; 9: 46; chromosomes of 7: 86; in Veracruz 2: 13; incidental mention of 2: 133; viability of 2: 96
P. wrightii, as house plant 5: 20; as synonym 7: 124, 171; 10: 32; at Daytona Beach 1: 110; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; illustrated 5: 70; in central Florida 1: 88; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30, 81;

8: 13; in Cuba 5: 70; incidental mention of 1: 42, 49; 6: 79
Paxson, Dillwyn, incidental mention of 11: 113; letter from 3: 43; 5: 75
Peach palm, study of (review) 4: 32
Pedroso Macedo, J. H., F. O. Rittershofer, and A. Dessewffy
A silvicultura e a indústria do palmito (review) 20: 121
Peer, Ralph S., death notice 4: 39
Pelagodoxa, derivation of name 4: 67; in checklist 7: 156; wind effect on 17: 54
P. henryana, account of 1: 173; as accepted name 7: 156; chromosomes of 11: 77; comments on 2: 4, 85, 86; culture of 18: 142; illustrated 1: 174 (incorrectly); 2: 16 (correction), 77, 95; 15: 46–48; 18: 140, 141, 144; in collections 1: 13; 2: 77; 6: 125; 18: 146, 147; in Marquesas 15: 45; in Tahiti 18: 141
Pemba, palms on 9: 27
Pence, Roy J.
The fan palm caterpillar as a household pest 1: 89
Pencil point, of coconuts 4: 87
Penicillium vermoesenii, on palms 3: 70
Pennington, Terence D., incidental mention of 9: 105; portrayed 9: 110
Peradeniya, palms at 5: 53
Pérez Jiménez, Luis Alfredo
Some ecological notes on *Sabal yucatanica* in Mexico 18: 94
Pericycla penduliflora, as synonym 7: 149, 156
Peru, Palmae in flora of (review) 5: 7; palm products of 19: 78; two new palms from 7: 107
Pestalotia palmarum, on palms 3: 72
Phloem, ultrastructural studies of 17: 154; 20: 59
Phloga, derivation of name 13: 22; in checklist 7: 156
P. gracilis, incidental mention of 3: 111
P. nodifera, as accepted name 7: 156; cold tolerance of 5: 102
P. polystachya, as synonym 7: 156
Phoenicophorium, cold tolerance of 5: 110; derivation of name 19: 113; germination of 10: 5; illustrated 11: 140; in checklist 7: 156, 179; seeds confused 15: 37; wind effect on 17: 54
P. borsigianum, as accepted name 7: 156; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 5: 102; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 7: 52, 53; in collections 6: 140; 18: 147; in Florida 18: 113; in Jamaica 14: 66; in Seychelles 7: 46; 20: 16, 20; incidental mention of 10: 55
P. sechellarum, as synonym 7: 156
Phoenix, anatomy of 1: 166, 167, 171; as house plant 5: 16; as living planter 3: 95; at Balboa Park 8: 3; axillary shoots in 20: 91; branching in 19: 144–146; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 13: 31; derivation of name 19: 112; fertilization of 3: 15; first leaf of 5: 11, 12; frizzle leaf of 3: 16; germination of 4: 56, 57; growth of 7: 9; 12: 33; habit of 5: 85, 87; habitat of 18: 39; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; hybridization in 4: 65, 66; 18: 35; illustrated 12: 138; 17: 161; 19: 145, 146; in Africa 6: 96, 97, 99; in California 20: 35; in checklist 7: 156, 179; in collections 2: 116; 5: 59, 108; 6: 11, 125; 9: 118; 11: 17; in Israel 17: 61; in landscaping 8: 23; in Suriname 10: 62; incidental mention of 2: 133; 3: 135; 5: 109; leaf of 4: 104, 119; 5: 49, 50; manganese deficiency in 3: 17; on Japanese stamp 18: 57; protection in 17: 116, 143; roots of 6: 123; salt tolerance of 11: 23; San Diego landmark felled 2: 40; spines of 6: 45, 52; viability of 2: 96; weevils on 2: 111; 8: 138
P. abyssinica, as accepted name 7: 156; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 8: 37; in Africa 6: 99; in collections 1: 13, 113
P. acaulis, as accepted name 7: 156; earlier publication of 15: 104; germination of 7: 28, 29; habit of 5: 86; in collections 1: 13, 183; 8: 13
P. caespitosa, protection in 17: 129, 132
P. canariensis, anatomy of lamina 1: 169; as accepted name 7: 156; 15: 105; as house plant 5: 16, 20; butt rot of 3: 69; cold tolerance of 1: 78; 2: 121, 125; 5: 102, 103; 7: 88, 89; 8: 37; 13: 31; 14: 68; 17: 86; false smut on 3: 72; fertilization of 3: 16; germination of 6: 117; 10: 5; 15: 136; 16: 137; growth rate of 7: 8, 15; habit of 5: 85; illustrated 1: 60, 61; 2: 115; 5: 29, 105; 7: 15; 11: 96; 14: 65; 17: 24, 161; 18: 85; in central Florida 1: 86; 5: 45; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 2: 115; 5: 30, 35, 103; 6: 62; 8: 13; 9: 84; 11: 125, 130; 17: 24; 19: 49, 63; in England 3: 44; 18: 85, 86; in Europe 11: 136; in Israel 17: 160, 161; in Italy 1: 78; 11: 136; in Jamaica 14: 66; in Japan 1: 60–62; 5: 35; in landscaping 8: 23, 25; in Mississippi 10: 105; in South Carolina 15: 73; 19: 148; in Spain 19: 142; in Texas 11: 94; 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88–91, 96; incidental mention of 1: 80, 103; 6: 99; 8: 67; 11: 91; 17: 86, 164; leaf arrangement in 15: 64, 68; leaf base rot of 3: 70; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; on stamps 4: 10, 12; salt tolerance of 10: 132; synonymy of 15: 34; weevils on 18: 68; var. *canariensis*, as accepted name 7: 156; var. *glauca*, cold tolerance of 5: 103; in collections 5: 103; var. *macrocarpa*, as synonym 7: 156; var. *porphyrococca*, as accepted name 7: 156
P. canariensis × *P. sylvestris*, in South Carolina 19: 148
P. cycadifolia, as synonym 7: 156, 157; 15: 35, 105
P. dactylifera, account of by Francesco Redi 6: 133; as accepted name 7: 157; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 5: 102, 106; 8: 38; 13: 31; 17: 86; culture in U.S. 8: 66–76; false smut on 3: 72; food from 19:

17; formation of endocarp in 17: 101; germination of 4: 58 (illustrated); 12: 52; 15: 136; growth rate of 7: 15; illustrated 1: 38; 5: 94, 99; 7: 15; 8: 41, 69, 71, 74, 75; 19: 18, 138–141, 143, 160; in Africa 4: 131; 6: 99; in collections 1: 13, 113; 2: 115; 5: 30, 106; 8: 13; 11: 130; 19: 63; in Israel 17: 160; in landscaping 8: 25; in Mexico 5: 93, 96; 8: 4; in religion 18: 3; in South Carolina 19: 148; in Spain 19: 137, 138; in Texas 2: 9; 11: 94; 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 92, 96; incidental mention of 1: 41; 3: 64; insects of 17: 148; leaf blight of 3: 73; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; on stamps 1: 59; 4: 10, 12; on temple walls 8: 41, 42; pollination by *P. reclinata* 4: 65; pollination of 6: 139; sugar from 19: 21; var. *jubae*, as synonym 15: 35

P. farinifera, as accepted name 7: 157; axillary shoots in 20: 91–97; in collections 1: 13

P. formosana, name of no standing 7: 157

P. glauca, name of no standing 7: 157

P. hanceana, as synonym 7: 157, 179

P. humilis, as synonym 7: 157; 20: 91; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; germination of 16: 137; in collections 1: 113; 5: 30; 11: 130; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; var. *hanceana*, as synonym 7: 157; var. *loureirii*, as synonym 7: 157

P. hybrida, as horticultural name 7: 157

P. hybrids, cold tolerance of 8: 38

P. jubae, as synonym 7: 156, 157; 15: 35

P. loureirii, as accepted name 7: 157, 179; axillary shoots in 20: 91–97; cold tolerance of 8: 38; 14: 67; illustrated 13: 44; in collections 13: 119

P. ×*macrocarpa*, as accepted name 7: 157; germination of 15: 136

P. madagascariensis, name of no standing 7: 157

P. natalensis, name of no standing 7: 157

P. ousleyana, as synonym 7: 157

P. paludosa, as accepted name 7: 157; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 106; 8: 37; in collections 1: 183; 5: 30, 106; 13: 119; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89

P. porphyrococca, name of no standing 7: 157

P. pumila, as synonym 7: 157; cold tolerance of 14: 68

P. pusilla, as accepted name 7: 157; germination of 10: 5; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 26

P. reclinata, anatomy of lamina 1: 168; as accepted name 7: 157; as house plant 5: 20; as windscreen 17: 49; at Anaheim Stadium 11: 91–93; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 103; 13: 31; 14: 67; 15: 140; 17: 164; germination of 2: 100; 15: 136; 16: 137; growth of 12: 34; habit of 5: 85; illustrated 3: 104, 113; 4: 131; 6: 45; 8: 24; 9: 22; 11: 92, 93; 17: 49; in Africa 4: 127, 131; 6: 98, 99, 103; in arrangements 5: 23, 25; in central Florida 1: 86; 17: 49; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30, 81, 103; 6: 61; 8: 13; 11: 126, 130; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 63; in England 3: 44; in Kenya 1: 15; in landscaping 4: 24; in Madagascar 9: 22; in Rhodesia 2: 126; 3: 114; in South Carolina 19: 147, 149; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; incidental mention of 1: 182; 4: 65; lethal yellowing in 18: 113; 20: 79; on Pemba 6: 110; on stamps 4: 10, 12; spines of 6: 45; 17: 113

P. robusta, cold tolerance of 14: 68

P. roebelenii, as accepted name 7: 157; as house plant 5: 16, 20; 15: 122, 125; cold tolerance of 2: 121, 125; 5: 106, 110; 8: 30, 38; 13: 31; 14: 68, 128; 17: 164; for underplanting 17: 22; germination of 2: 100; 15: 136; illustrated 5: 18; 8: 30; 10: 5; 11: 19; 19: 55; in California 6: 115; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 2: 115; 5: 30, 81, 106, 109; 6: 9; 8: 13; 9: 84, 118; 11: 128, 130; 13: 119; 19: 63; in Israel 17: 160; in landscaping 8: 25; in Mexico 8: 10; in South Carolina 15: 73; in Texas 11: 94; incidental mention of 1: 80; leaf of 4: 105; 5: 48; many-headed 10: 5; 17: 109, 110, 167–169, 176; relationship to *P. loureirii* 7: 179; salt tolerance of 10: 132

P. rupicola, as accepted name 7: 157; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 106; 8: 37; 14: 68; derivation of name 2: 65; germination of 15: 135; 16: 137; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30, 106, 109; 13: 119; 19: 63; in South Carolina 19: 149; incidental mention of 3: 101

P. senegalensis, as synonym 7: 157

P. sp., germination of 10: 5; 15: 136; in collections 11: 130; in South Carolina 19: 149; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88; pollen illustrated 14: 55, 61; salt tolerance of 10: 132

P. spinosa, as synonym 7: 157, 179

P. sylvestris, as accepted name 7: 157; axillary shoots in 20: 91–97; butt rot of 3: 69; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 8: 37; germination of 15: 136; 16: 137; illustrated 14: 11–14, 18, 19, 21; 16: 14; 20: 28; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30, 109; 6: 62; 13: 119; 19: 63; in Florida 1: 86; in Israel 17: 161; in Japan 1: 62; in South Carolina 19: 148, 149; in Texas 11: 94; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 91, 96; incidental mention of 3: 64; 8: 67; strangulation of 14: 10–25; sugar from 8: 115; 16: 12; 19: 21; tapping of 16: 12

P. tenuis, of horticulture 7: 156, 157

P. tomentosa, cold tolerance of 13: 31; in collections 1: 13; 11: 130; name of no standing 7: 157

P. zanzibarensis, name of no standing 7: 157

P. zeylanica, as synonym 7: 157; cold tolerance of 2: 125; germination of 15: 136; in Ceylon 5: 58; in collections 1: 13, 113, 183; 5: 30

Pholidocarpus, anatomy of 1: 172; in checklist 7: 157; in collections 6: 9; in Indonesia 6: 16, 18, 19, 24; in Sarawak 9: 115

P. macrocarpus, as accepted name 7: 157; in Malaya 13: 96, 98
P. majadum, as accepted name 7: 157; illustrated 7: 100, 101; in North Borneo 7: 100, 101
P. mucronatus, as accepted name 7: 157
Pholidostachys, in Central America 9: 47; in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
P. pulchra, in Colombia? 5: 135; in Costa Rica 16: 135
Photo gallery 12: 35; 13: 44; 14: 144; 15: 40, 76, 108
Photography of palms 12: 136
Physokentia, derivation of name 19: 80; description of 13: 122; in Fiji 10: 126; key to genus 13: 121, to species 13: 123; synopsis of 13: 120
P. dennisii, described as new 13: 131; illustrated 13: 126; key to 13: 125
P. insolita, described as new 13: 133; illustrated 13: 126, 133, 134; key to 13: 123
P. rosea, described as new 10: 90; description of 13: 127; illustrated 10: 91; 13: 125, 126; in Fiji 10: 128; key to 13: 124
P. sp., in collections 18: 147; in the Solomons 10: 83, 85
P. tete, compared with *P. rosea* 10: 92; description of 13: 124; illustrated 13: 126; key to 13: 124
P. thurstonii, compared with *P. rosea* 10: 92; description of 12: 128; illustrated 10: 91; 13: 125, 126; key to 13: 124
P. whitmorei, described as new 13: 129; illustrated 13: 126; key to 13: 124
Phytelephas, habit of 5: 86; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 158; in collections 6: 10; in Colombia 5: 139; incidental mention of 1: 42; 9: 71; number of species 9: 133; use of 9: 47; viability of 2: 97
P. karstenii, in Colombia 5: 143
P. macrocarpa, as accepted name 7: 158; cold tolerance of 2: 122; 5: 102; germination of 14: 27, 32; 15: 136; illustrated 9: 84; 14: 32; in collections 1: 113; 5: 59; 6: 60, 125, 140; 9: 84; protection in 17: 144, 147; seed carved as figure? 17: 1, 2; use of 14: 32; 19: 79
P. poeppigiana, cold tolerance of 5: 102
P. poeppigii, as synonym 7: 158
P. seemannii, illustrated 5: 136; 9: 71; in Colombia 5: 143; 18: 131; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70
P. sp., chromosomes of 10: 61
P. tumacana, in Colombia 5: 143
Phytophthora bud rot, illustrated 3: 118, 119; on palms 3: 7, 117
Phytophthora palmivora, on coconut 3: 71
Phytophthora parasitica, on coconut 4: 85; on *Washingtonia filifera* 3: 70
Phytophthora trunk rot, on *Washingtonia* 3: 70
Pickard, J., letter from 16: 116
Pierce, Robert N., letter from 6: 43
Piers, Frank
  Palms in Kenya 1: 15
Pigafetta, derivation of name 2: 20; in checklist 7: 158; in Indonesia 6: 18; spines of 6: 51
P. elata, as synonym 7: 158
P. filaris, as accepted name 7: 158; at Summit Gardens 6: 125; culture of 15: 139; illustrated 6: 25; 17: 32, 33, 106; 20: 37; in California 17: 32; in Celebes 18: 52; 20: 38, 48; in Florida 18: 113; in Sibolangit 17: 105; susceptible to mites 18: 30
Pinanga, habit of 5: 85; in checklist 7: 158; in collections 6: 10, 11; in Indonesia 6: 16, 18, 24; in North Borneo 7: 104; in Sarawak 9: 112, 115, 116; uses of 20: 42, 47; variegation in 18: 22; viability of 2: 96
P. brewsterana ('*brewsteriana*'), as synonym 14: 126
P. calamifrons, comments on 14: 127
P. canina, comments on 14: 127
P. coronata, as accepted name 7: 158; illustrated 12: 109; in Singapore 12: 110; synonym for 15: 105
P. crassipes, in Sarawak 9: 113
P. decora, as accepted name 7: 158
P. densiflora, illustrated 18: 23; variegated 18: 22
P. densifolia, as synonym 14: 125
P. disticha, as accepted name 7: 158; illustrated 18: 109; in Malaya 13: 89, 98; 18: 109; variegated 18: 24, 109
P. elmeri, failure to survive 6: 87
P. fruticans, as accepted name 7: 158
P. furfuracea, as accepted name 7: 159; at Singapore Botanic Garden 7: 2; illustrated 7: 1
P. glaucescens, as synonym 14: 126
P. insignis, as accepted name 7: 158
P. javana, in collections 18: 147
P. kuhlii, as accepted name 7: 158; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 2; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 122; 5: 102; 8: 38; germination of 7: 28, 29; 10: 5; 15: 136; illustrated 15: 1; in collections 1: 13, 113; 6: 140; 8: 13; 18: 147; 19: 63; 20: 35; viability of 2: 97; var. *alba*, as accepted name 7: 158; var. *kuhlii*, as accepted name 7: 158; var. *sumatrana*, as accepted name 7: 158
P. limosa, in Malaya 13: 96, 98
P. maculata, as accepted name 7: 158
P. malaiana, as accepted name 7: 158; in Malaya 9: 109; 13: 98; 18: 109
P. patula, as accepted name 7: 158; germination of 6: 116, 118; illustrated 6: 73; 20: 41; in Colombia 7: 115; in seed bank 6: 73; salt tolerance of 10: 132; use of 20: 42
P. pectinata, comments on 14: 125
P. perakensis, comments on 14: 125
P. polymorpha, comments on 14: 126; illustrated 13: 91; in Malaya 13: 91, 98
P. pulchella, illustrated 18: 24; variegated? 18: 23
P. riparia, as synonym 14: 125
P. robusta, as synonym 14: 126

P. simplicifrons, in Malaya 13: 89, 96, 98
P. singaporensis, as synonym 14: 125
P. sp., flowering of 9: 112; germination of 13: 109; 15: 136; 17: 65; illustrated 6: 20; 14: 109; 15: 29; 18: 24; in collections 18: 147; in Honolulu 14: 110; in Indonesia 6: 22; in Malaya 9: 103; in Sarawak 9: 113, 114; in Singapore 9: 104; variegated 18: 23
P. spectabilis, name of no standing 7: 158
P. tomentella, in Sarawak 9: 113
Pindarea concinna, as synonym 7: 129, 158
Pingitore Burela, Eugenio
Trithrinax campestris 17: 68
Pits as protection 17: 121
Plank, Harold K.
Life history, habits, and control of the coconut rhinoceros beetle in Puerto Rico (review) 1: 15
Plectocomia, flowering in 20: 29; habit of 5: 88; in checklist 7: 158; in North Borneo 7: 99; use of 20: 44
P. assamica, as accepted name 7: 158; in collections 13: 119
P. elongata, as accepted name 7: 158; illustrated 6: 19; in Indonesia 6: 22; use of 20: 44
P. griffithii, as accepted name 7: 158; illustrated 13: 92; in Malaya 13: 91, 98
P. muelleri, illustrated 9: 139; in Sabah 9: 139; spines in 17: 114
P. sp., illustrated 6: 21
P. sumatrana, in Indonesia 6: 22
Plectocomiopsis, flowering in 20: 29; in checklist 7: 158; use of 20: 44
P. geminiflorus, as accepted name 7: 159; var. *borneensis*, in Sabah 9: 142
Podococcus, derivation of name 20: 80; in Africa 6: 97, 98, 103; 15: 115, 117; in checklist 7: 159; viability of 2: 96
P. acaulis, in Africa 6: 103
P. barteri, as accepted name 7: 159; illustrated 6: 101; 15: 117; in Africa 6: 103; 15: 117; pits in 17: 124
Pollen, fine structure of 14: 55; morphology of and bearing on taxonomy (notice) 17: 70; protection of 17: 111; transport of 13: 111
Pollination, in *Asterogyne martiana* 14: 39; *Bactris* 15: 20; *Hydriastele microspadix* 17: 78; *Nypa fruticans* 17: 80; *Ptychosperma macarthurii* 17: 75
Polyandrococos, in checklist 7: 159; lectotype for 11: 77; number of species 9: 133
P. caudescens, as accepted name 7: 159; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 8: 38; germination of 15: 136; in collections 1: 113; 6: 140; incidental mention of 6: 37; lectotype for genus 11: 77
P. pectinata, as synonym 11: 77
P. torallyi, as synonym 11: 77
Ponapea, derivation of name 2: 142
Pondoland palm, the 3: 103
Popenoe, John, portrayed 13: 36; president 13: 36; vice president 10: 40, 41
President's report 14: 138
Popenoe, Paul
The date palm (review) 18: 21
Potting mixture 11: 52; 15: 125; 17: 63
Potztal, Eva, introduction to 2: 86
Professor Dr. Max Burret 2: 87
Poucher, C., coauthor 20: 58
Powell, D. A., letter to R. B. Kurtz 14: 112
President, comments from past 1: 122; letter from outgoing 13: 41; new 4: 80; 6: 80; 8: 79, 88; 10: 40, 41; 13: 36; 14: 137; 16: 138; 18: 135; 20: 168; report of 2: 80; 4: 75; 10: 43; 13: 37; 14: 138; 18: 155
Prestoea, cabbage of 9: 128; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 159; incidental mention of 10: 63; number of species 9: 133; proposed for conservation 7: 179; viability of 2: 97
P. acuminata, as accepted name 7: 159; in cultivation? 7: 179
P. allenii, described as new 9: 73; illustrated 9: 73, 74; named for Allen 9: 42
P. decurrens, chromosomes of 11: 77; leaf drop in 20: 118
P. longepetiolata, chromosomes of 11: 77
P. montana, as accepted name 7: 159; germination in 15: 136; in collections 19: 64; salt tolerance of 10: 132
P. roseospadix, distinguished from *P. allenii* 9: 74, 75; name published 9: 73
P. sabana, incidental mention of 3: 128
P. sejuncta, distinguished from *P. allenii* 9: 74, 75; incompletely known 9: 73
P. sp., germination of 15: 136
P. steyermarkii, described as new 13: 139
Priebe, Otto John, death notice 9: 39
Principes, account of 1: 2, 30, 119; back issues needed 17: 28, reprinted 18: 156; 19: 35; 20: 36; name 1: 2; out-of-print numbers 15: 107
Pritchardia, account of 1: 159; anatomy of 1: 167; derivation of name 2: 20; in checklist 7: 159; in collections 12: 16; in landscaping 4: 25; incidental mention of 12: 9; insects on 2: 107; lethal yellowing in 17: 23; nectar secretion in 1: 161; notes on 1: 161; salt tolerance of 11: 23; validity of Hawaiian species of 1: 161; variation in 1: 162; viability of 2: 97; weevils on 18: 138
P. affinis, as accepted name 7: 159; cold tolerance of 8: 38; distribution of 18: 65; illustrated 18: 66; in collections 8: 13; in Hawaii 18: 65; propagation of 18: 65
P. arecina, as accepted name 7: 159; cold tolerance of 8: 38; illustrated 5: 91; in collections 8: 13
P. aurea, as accepted name 7: 159; as name to be dropped 7: 179
P. beccariana, account of 1: 160; as accepted name 7: 159; cold tolerance of 2: 122; illustrated 1: 160; 11: 128; in California 20: 34; in collections 1: 113; 11: 128, 130
P. filamentosa, as synonym 7: 159, 170
P. filifera, as synonym 7: 159, 170
P. gaudichaudii, as accepted name 7: 159;

cold tolerance of 5: 102; in collections 5: 30; 8: 9, 13
P. hillebrandii, as accepted name 7: 159; germination of 15: 136, 139; growth rate of 7: 13; illustrated 5: 90; in collections 8: 13; 12: 13; 19: 63
P. lanaiensis, cold tolerance of 7: 38; in collections 8: 13
P. lanigera, collecting of 16: 132
P. lowreyana, cold tolerance of 8: 38; germination of 2: 100; in collections 8: 13
P. macrocarpa, age of 5: 90; as accepted name 7: 159, 179; illustrated 5: 91; in collections 12: 15
P. maideniana, as accepted name 7: 159
P. martii, as accepted name 7: 159
P. martinii, name of no standing 7: 159
P. martioides, account of 1: 161
P. pacifica, as accepted name 7: 159; at Daytona Beach 1: 110; bracts of 17: 117, 119; cold tolerance of 2: 122; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 94; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 8: 24; 17: 40, 41; in collections 1: 113; 5: 30, 81; 6: 62; 8: 13; 9: 84; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 25; incidental mention of 1: 160; lethal yellowing in 17: 39, 151; 20: 79; on stamps 4: 11, 12
P. pericularum, as accepted name 7: 159; incidental mention of 1: 160; incompletely known 7: 179
P. remota, as accepted name 7: 159; illustrated 5: 91; in collections 19: 63
P. rockiana, account of 1: 161
P. sp., cold tolerance of 14: 67; germination of 10: 5; 15: 136; illustrated 11: 21; salt tolerance of 10: 132
P. thurstonii, as accepted name 7: 160; cold tolerance of 2: 122; 8: 38; germination of 6: 118; illustrated 14: 65; 17: 40, 72; in collections 1: 113; 5: 81; 8: 13; 16: 127; 19: 63; in Jamaica 14: 66; in landscaping 8: 25; incidental mention of 1: 160; lethal yellowing in 20: 79
P. vuylstekeana, as accepted name 7: 160; incidental mention of 1: 160
P. wrightii, as synonym 7: 139, 160
Pritchardiopsis jennencyi, in New Caledonia 7: 24–26
Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Plantation Crops (notice) 19: 112
Proctor, George R., coauthor 19: 104
Propagation of palms 2: 133; 3: 137; 19: 115; of *Phoenix* 3: 136
Propalmophyllum, incidental mention of 1: 146; 11: 54
P. liasicum, new research on (notice) 1: 150
Pseudophoenix, calciphilous 18: 40; derivation of name 19: 113; growth rate of 7: 13; in arrangements 5: 24; in checklist 7: 160; in cultivation 3: 34; in Fairchild Tropical Garden 11: 16; in Florida 3: 23; leaf of 4: 104; notes on and key to species 13: 77; number of species 9: 133; study of (review) 13: 141; viability of 2: 96
P. ekmanii, key to 13: 79
P. insignis, as synonym 7: 160
P. lediniana, illustrated 13: 45; in Haiti 13: 46, 77; key to 13: 79
P. saonae, as synonym 7: 160; cold tolerance of 2: 122; in collections 1: 13, 113
P. sargentii, as accepted name 7: 160; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 5: 102; 8: 38; formation of endocarp in 17: 98; germination of 6: 126; illustrated 3: 25, 30, 32, 36, 97, 98; 13: 78; in Bahamas 3: 96; in collections 1: 12, 113; 19: 63; in Cuba 5: 70; in Dominica? 13: 77, 78; in Florida 3: 23; key to 13: 79; on Mona 13: 77; salt tolerance of 10: 132; transplanting seedlings of 17: 35; subsp. *saonae*, key to 13: 79; subsp. *sargentii*, key to 13: 79
P. vinifera, as accepted name 7: 160; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 8: 38; distinguished from *P. lediniana* 13: 77, 79; germination of 2: 100, 102; 15: 136; illustrated 3: 34, 35; 8: 77; in collections 1: 13, 113; in cultivation 3: 34; 8: 78; stem of 5: 124
Pseudopinanga, as synonym 7: 158
P. aristata, illustrated 18: 24; variegated 18: 23
P. insignis, as synonym 7: 158
Ptychandra, as synonym 13: 99; derivation of name 3: 111; in checklist 7: 160
P. clemensiae, as synonym 13: 101
P. glabra, as synonym 13: 102
P. glauca, as accepted name 7: 160; as synonym 13: 103; germination 15: 136
P. montana, as synonym 13: 104
P. muellerana (*'muelleriana'*), as synonym 13: 104
P. obriensis, as synonym 13: 104
Ptychococcus, derivation of name 3: 111; in checklist 7: 160
P. guppyanus, incidental mention of 9: 10
P. krameranus (*'kraemerianus'*), incidental mention of 9: 11
P. lepidotus, chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; described as new 9: 11; illustrated 9: 13; in New Guinea 10: 67, 76, 78
P. paradoxus, as accepted name 7: 160; germination of 15: 136; in collections 16: 127; 18: 147
P. schumannii, as synonym 19: 102; incidental mention of 9: 10
P. sp., in collections 16: 127
Ptychoraphis, as synonym 14: 76; derivation of name 3: 111; in checklist 7: 160; viability of 2: 96
P. augusta, as accepted name 7: 160; as synonym 14: 79; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 12: 15; in collections 1: 113; 6: 140; 9: 84
P. cagayensis, as synonym 14: 90, 91
P. elmeri, as synonym 14: 90, 91
P. intermedia, as synonym 14: 90, 92
P. longiflora, as synonym 14: 88
P. microcarpa, as synonym 14: 90, 92
P. philippinensis, as synonym 14: 90, 92
P. siebertiana, abandoned name 14: 91

P. singaporensis, as accepted name 7: 160; as synonym 14: 88; germination of 16: 137; illustrated 9: 105; in collections 13: 119; in Singapore 9: 105, 106
Ptychosperma, as house plants 5: 17; at Daytona Beach 1: 107; derivation of name 2: 141; first leaf of 5: 10; gender of 7: 179; habit of 5: 85; hybrids in 16: 127; 18: 35; illustrated 1: 107; in California 17: 22; 20: 34; in checklist 7: 160; in collections 1: 113; 5: 59; 11: 17; 12: 16; incidental mention of 2: 133; 4: 107; lethal yellowing in 17: 23; new species of 16: 39; 19: 75; protection in 17: 146, 148; salt tolerance of 11: 23; viability of 2: 97
P. album, as synonym 7: 158, 160
P. alexandrae, as synonym 7: 126, 160
P. ambiguum, as accepted name 7: 160
P. angustifolium, as accepted name 7: 160; as questionable species 7: 179; germination of 2: 102; 15; 136; of Scheffer, not Blume 7: 161
P. appendiculatum, as obscure species 7: 160, 180
P. arfakianum, as synonym 14: 91
P. beatriceae ('*beatricae*'), as synonym 7: 126
P. capitis-yorkii, as synonym 7: 160
P. caryotoides, protection in 17: 136
P. cuneatum, incidental mention of 16: 41
P. cunninghamianum, as synonym 7: 126, 160
P. elegans, as accepted name 7: 160; as house plant 5: 20; at Daytona Beach 1: 108; chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; cold tolerance of 2: 122; 5: 102; 13: 32; 14: 67, 128; 17: 164; confusion with *Archontophoenix* 7: 172, 180; fertilization of 3: 15; germination of 16: 137; illustrated 1: 108; 11: 126; in arrangements 5: 24; in Australia 9: 151; in collections 1: 13, 113; 5: 30; 11: 126; 13: 119; 19: 63; in England 18: 86; in landscaping 8: 25; lethal yellowing in 17: 56; naturalized in Florida 18: 107; salt tolerance of 10: 132
P. hosinoi, germination of 2: 102
P. hospitum, as accepted name 7: 160; germination of 15: 136
P. keiense, as accepted name 7: 160
P. kerstenianum, confused name 7: 171, 180
P. ledermannianum, germination of 2: 102; spelling of epithet 6: 121
P. lineare, formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 99
P. litigiosum, as synonym 13: 76; var. *oninense*, as synonym 13: 76
P. macarthurii, anatomy of lamina 1: 169; as accepted name 7: 161; as house plant 5: 17, 20; 15: 123, 125; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 8: 38; fertilization of 3: 15; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 99; germination of 6: 118; 16: 137; habit of 5: 85; illustrated 5: 108; 9: 81; 12: 18; in arrangements 5: 24; in California 5: 82; in collections 1: 113, 183; 5: 81, 109; 8: 13; 9: 84; 11: 130; 12: 17; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 25; in Mexico 8: 10; leaf arrangement in 15: 63; leaflet of 5: 51; pollination in 17: 75; salt tolerance of 10: 132
P. micranthum, as synonym 14: 92
P. microcarpum, in collections 16: 127
P. montanum, incidental mention of 16: 41
P. mooreanum, described as new 19: 75; illustrated 19: 75
P. musschenbroekianum, as synonym 13: 103
P. nicolai, as accepted name 7: 161; cold tolerance of 8: 38; germination of 15: 136; identity unknown 7: 180
P. palauense, spelling of epithet 6: 121
P. paniculatum, as synonym 7: 126, 161; 18: 54
P. perbreve, as synonym 7: 130, 161
P. praemorsum, in collections 19: 63
P. propinquum, as accepted name 7: 161; in collections 19: 63
P. "Ragey", cold tolerance of 2: 122
P. rupicola, as synonym 7: 151, 161
P. salomonense, in collections 18: 147; 19: 64
P. sanderanum ('*sanderianum*'), as accepted name 7: 161; identity of 7: 180; in collections 1: 113; 12: 17
P. seemannii, as synonym 7: 130, 161
P. singaporense, as synonym 7: 160; 14: 88
P. sp., germination of 15: 136; illustrated 16: 122, 124; in collections 9: 84; 16: 127; in New Guinea 10: 76; pollen illustrated 14: 55, 60
P. teysmannianum, name of no standing 7: 161
P. vestiarum, as synonym 18: 54
P. waitianum, described as new 16: 39; illustrated 16: 40; in collections 18: 147
Pyrenoglyphis, as synonym 7: 129, 161, 173; 9: 47; in Colombia 5: 138
P. balanoidea, as synonym 7: 129
P. concinna, as synonym 7: 129
P. leucacantha, in Colombia? 5: 135
P. major, as synonym 7: 130; destruction of 7: 115; in Colombia 5: 141
P. maraja, as synonym 7: 130
P. minor, in Nicaragua 11: 100
P. ottostapfeana, as synonym 7: 130
P. ovata, in Nicaragua 11: 100
P. piscatoria, in Paraguay 2: 54

Ragey palm, at Daytona Beach 1: 107; illustrated 1: 107; in collections 1: 113
Raggandee, Deewan, photograph of *Rhapis* 10: 3, 4
Raneveа, derivation of name 12: 142
Rao, R. S.: see Seshagiri Rao, Rolla
Raphia, first leaf of 5: 9; flowering in 20: 29; habit of 5: 86; illustrated 1: 116; in Africa 6: 96, 98, 99; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 161; in collections 6: 9; in Colombia 5: 138, 139; incidental mention of 1: 42; 3: 124; 9: 72, 93; leaf of 5: 46; length of leaf 1: 116; number of species in America 9: 133; petiole of 5: 47; roots of 6: 124; spines of 6: 46, 51; viability of 2: 96
R. farinifera, as accepted name 7: 161, 180; cold tolerance of 8: 38; fiber used 19: 13; germination of 19: 114; illustrated 7:

51; 9: 19; in Africa 6: 100; in collections 16: 127; 19: 63; in Madagascar 9: 19; in Seychelles 7: 50
R. gentiliana, as accepted name 7: 161; var. *gilletii*, as synonym 7: 161
R. gigantea, illustrated 4: 127–129; in West Africa 4: 125; 6: 99
R. gilletii, as accepted name 7: 161
R. gracilis, germination of 2: 102
R. hookeri, as accepted name 7: 161; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 15: 115; in Africa 15: 113–115; in collections 6: 15; inflorescence of 9: 93–95
R. humilis, in Africa 6: 100
R. laurentii, as accepted name 7: 161
R. madagascariensis, name of no standing 7: 161
R. palma-pinus, in West Africa 15: 114
R. pedunculata, as synonym 7: 161; germination of 2: 100; illustrated 5: 55; in collections 5: 107
R. regalis, inflorescence of 9: 98
R. ruffia, as synonym 7: 161, 180; cold tolerance of 2: 122; 5: 102; in arrangements 5: 22, 24; in collection 1: 113; in Kenya 1: 15; in Rhodesia 2: 126; leaf of 2: 116
R. rumphii, name of no standing 7: 161
R. sese, as accepted name 7: 161
R. sp., germination of 15: 136; in Florida 18: 113
R. sudanica, in Africa 6: 98, 100; 15: 114
R. taedigera, as accepted name 7: 161; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 5: 102; illustrated 9: 67–70; in Colombia 5: 141; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 60; in the western world 9: 66; incidental mention of 6: 96, 99
R. vinifera, as accepted name 7: 162; as bird food 4: 32; fiber used 19: 13; in Africa 6: 99; in collections 1: 13; 9: 84; 16: 127; 19: 63; on stamps 1: 59; 4: 11
Rathea, as synonym 15: 10
R. fibrosa, as synonym 15: 13
Raulerson, Charles and William Theodore Waas II
Some notes on palms growing in the Jacksonville area of Florida 14: 93
Ravenea, derivation of name 12: 142; in checklist 7: 162
R. amara, incidental mention of 3: 111
R. hildebrandtii, cold tolerance of 5: 102; illustrated 9: 27, 28; in collections 19: 63; on Grand Comore 9: 26, 27
R. latisecta, as accepted name 7: 162
R. madagascariensis, illustrated 9: 21; in Madagascar 9: 19
R. rivularis, as accepted name 7: 162
R. robustior, as accepted name 7: 162; illustrated 9: 1; in Madagascar 9: 1, 2, 16, 18, 26; var. *kona*, incidental mention of 3: 110
R. sp., illustrated 9: 24; in Madagascar 9: 23
R. xerophylla, as accepted name 7: 162
Rawe, Rolf, letter from 20: 122
Read, Robert W., climbs *Roystonea princeps* 15: 40; coauthor 3: 23; incidental mention of 5: 7; 7: 116; introduction to 3: 39; letter from 18: 138; receives degree 12: 32
A study of *Pseudophoenix* (review) 13: 141
Coccothrinax inaguensis—a new species from the Bahamas 10: 29
Coccothrinax jamaicensis—the Jamaican silver thatch 10: 133
Colpothrinax cookii—a new species from Central America 13: 13
Culture of palm seedlings after germination 6: 126
Gaussia princeps on the mogotes of Cuba 3: 132
Madagascar's three-sided palm—*Neodypsis decaryi* 5: 71
New chromosome counts in the Palmae 10: 55
Palm chromosomes 7: 85
Palm chromosomes by air mail 9: 4
Palm fruits as bird food 4: 31
Palm literature 18: 114
Palm oddities 6: 120
Some notes on *Pseudophoenix* and a key to the species 13: 77
The ecology of palms 18: 39
The genus *Thrinax* (review) 19: 111
Read, R. W. and L. J. Hickey
A revised classification of fossil palm and palm-like leaves (notice) 17: 70
Read, R. W. and H. E. Moore, Jr.
More chromosome counts by mail 11: 77
Reasoner, Norman A., death notice 2: 39
Recipes for palm heart 9: 130
Red ring disease, illustrated 3: 84, 85; on *Cocos nucifera* 3: 70, 83
Red spider mites 18: 30
Rees, A. R., introduction to 4: 124
A correction 7: 184
A note on spines in the oil palm 7: 30
Early development of the oil palm seedling 4: 148
Evidence for the African origin of the oil palm 9: 30
Germination of palm seeds using a method developed for the oil palm 7: 27
Regulations for the introduction of palms 3: 68
Rehderophoenix, derivation of name 19: 113
R. pachyclada, as synonym 13: 76
R. subdisticha, as synonym 13: 76; described as new 10: 93; illustrated 10: 93; in the Solomons 10: 81
Reineckea, as synonym 15: 10
R. triandra, as synonym 15: 16
Reinert, James A.
Insecticidal treatments for lethal yellowing of *Cocos nucifera* and *Veitchia merrillii* (abstract) 20: 64
Lethal yellowing of coconut palms—vector studies and a possible control (abstract) 17: 155
Reinhardtia, account of 1: 127; as house plants 5: 17; habit of 5: 84; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 162; in Colombia 5: 138, 139; number of species 9: 133;

viability of 2: 97; subgenus *Malortiea* 1: 132; subgenus *Reinhardtia* 1: 132
R. elegans, account of 1: 134, 145; illustrated 1: 129, 131, 133, 135, 137
R. gracilior, as synonym 1: 145; 7: 162; in collections 1: 113; incidental mention of 1: 49
R. gracilis, account of 1: 135, 145; as accepted name 7: 162; as house plant 5: 20; germination of 13: 109; 15: 136; var. *gracilior*, account of 1: 140, 145; as accepted name 7: 162; cold tolerance of 2: 122; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 1: 131, 141; in collections 8: 13; introduced from Mexico 1: 136, 179; var. *gracilis*, account of 1: 136, 145; as accepted name 7: 162; illustrated 1: 129, 131, 133, 138; in Honduras 9: 82; in Nicaragua 11: 103; var. *rostrata*, account of 1: 140, 145; as accepted name 7: 162; at Longwood Gardens 1: 118; illustrated 1: 117, 129, 131, 152; 5: 18; in collections 18: 147; introduced from Costa Rica 1: 136; var. *tenuissima*, account of 1: 140, 145; illustrated 1: 131, 133, 139
R. koschnyana, account of 1: 142, 145; illustrated 1: 131, 133, 144; incidental mention of 4: 104
R. latisecta, account of 1: 51, 134, 145; illustrated 1: 48, 131, 133; in collections 18: 147; incidental mention of 1: 49
R. rostrata, as synonym 1: 145; 7: 162
R. simplex, account of 1: 142, 145; as accepted name 7: 162; illustrated 1: 131, 133, 143; in collections 18: 147; in Nicaragua 11: 100; tannin in 17: 139
R. spinigera, rejected species 1: 145
Reitz, Raulino
Flora illustrada Catarinense (notice) 19: 112
Report, of the biennial meeting 4: 78; 6: 79; 8: 79; 10: 39; 13: 36; 14: 137; 16: 138; 18: 141; 20: 167; of the executive secretary 2: 80; 4: 76; 20: 168; of the lethal yellowing symposium 17: 151; of the president 2: 80; 4: 75; 10: 43; 13: 37; 14: 138; 18: 155; of the secretary 6: 82; 8: 86; 13: 40; 16: 139; of the seed bank 19: 154; of the treasurer 4: 77; 6: 83; 8: 89; 10: 43; 13: 42; 14: 139; 16: 142; 17: 68; 20: 167
Reprinted from here and there 17: 9, 62; 18: 104
Rhapidophyllum, chromosomes of 7: 87; derivation of name 4: 68; gender of name 2: 67; in checklist 7: 162; incidental mention of 8: 45; key to 16: 69; number of species 9: 133
R. hystrix, account of 1: 5–7; as accepted name 7: 162, 180; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 102, 103; 8: 38; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 97; growth rate of 7: 13; illustrated 3: 44; 8: 59; 11: 79–81; 14: 132; 18: 29, 60, 61; 19: 46; in Alabama 10: 104; in Arkansas 3: 44; in collections 1: 113; 5: 30, 103; 11: 130; 19: 63; in Georgia 8: 58, 59; 11: 78–82, 86; in landscaping 8: 26; in North Carolina 18: 139; in Oregon 1: 103; in South Carolina 14: 133; 15: 73; 19: 147; in Tennessee 17: 21; 18: 26; in Virginia 18: 60; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 92, 96; incidental mention of 3: 101; seeds available 10: 103; spines illustrated 6: 50
Rhapis, as house plants 5: 17; cold tolerance of 5: 110; culture of in Japan 18: 75; derivation of name 4: 144; from Thailand, present status of 17: 30; 20: 33; gender of name 2: 67; habit of 5: 85; illustrated 12: 139; 17: 31; in arrangement 5: 23; in checklist 7: 162; in collections 9: 118; 12: 17; incidental mention of 2: 133; key to 16: 68; leaf of 5: 49; number of species and clones 17: 88; ranking table for 18: 73, 74; spines of 6: 46, 47; viability of 2: 96
R. arundinacea, identity of 19: 151; illustrated 19: 151; not *Rhapidophyllum* 7: 180
R. excelsa, as accepted name 7: 162; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 123, 125; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 102, 106; 8: 38; 14: 68; 15: 140; 17: 31, 164; illustrated 5: 18; 8: 24; 14: 108; 18: 81, 82; in collections 1: 13, 113; 5: 30, 81, 106, 109; 8: 13; 11: 126, 136; 13: 119; 18: 147; 19: 63; in Japan 18: 75; in Texas 11: 94; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; misinterpretation of basionym 7: 180; structure of stem 9: 85, 86, 89–92; 10: 107; vascular bundle of 10: 107, 108
R. flabelliformis, as synonym 7: 162; cold tolerance of 5: 102; cultivation of in Florida 1: 97; in Japan 1: 64
R. humilis as accepted name 7: 162; as house plant 5: 16, 20; 15: 123, 125; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 102, 106; 8: 38; 14: 68; 17: 164; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 18: 81; in collections 1: 183; 5: 30, 106; 11: 126, 130; 13: 119; 19: 63; in Japan 1: 64; 18: 75; in Texas 11: 94; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; misidentified seed 17: 30, 31
R. sp., from Thailand 10: 3; 17: 30; illustrated 10: 4; in South Carolina 19: 148; salt tolerance of 10: 132
Rheinfelder, William, letter from 12: 33
Rhopaloblaste, derivation of name 3: 111; description of 14: 76; in checklist 7: 162; in Indonesia 6: 18; incidental mention of 2: 137; key to species of 14: 78; synopsis of 14: 75; viability of 2: 96
R. arfakiana, as synonym 14: 91
R. augusta, description of 14: 79; illustrated 14: 80; name proposed 14: 79
R. brassii, described as new 14: 81; illustrated 14: 82
R. ceramica, as accepted name 7: 162; chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; description of 14: 83; illustrated 9: 104; 14: 73; in collections 12: 24; in Singapore 9: 103; 14: 74; incidental mention of 10: 98, 99

R. dyscrita, description of 14: 83; name proposed 14: 83
R. elegans, described as new 10: 94; description of 14: 84; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 10: 95–97; 14: 77, 86, 87; in collections 16: 127; in the Solomons 10: 85
R. elmeri, as synonym 14: 91
R. hexandra, as synonym 7: 163; 14: 83; in collections 1: 113
R. intermedia, as synonym 14: 91, 92
R. ledermanniana, description of 14: 85
R. macgregorii, as synonym 14: 91
R. micrantha, incidental mention of 10: 98; of Bentham and Hooker 14: 91, 92; of Burret 14: 83
R. microcarpa, as synonym 14: 91, 92
R. princeps, abandoned name 14: 91
R. singaporensis, description of 14: 88; illustrated 14: 89
Rhopalostylis, derivation of name 3: 144; in checklist 7: 163, 180; incidental mention of 3: 107; limit of 18: 39; naturalized in California 4: 3; viability of 2: 97
R. baueri, as accepted name 7: 163; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 5: 102, 106; 14: 67; germination of 15: 136, 139; in collections 1: 113; 5: 30, 106; 6: 57; 9: 123; 11: 130; 19: 63; incidental mention of 3: 107, 108; 5: 115; 10: 55
R. cheesemannii, as accepted name 7: 163; germination of 15: 136; incidental mention of 3: 107
R. sapida, as accepted name 7: 163; cold tolerance of 2: 126; 5: 102, 106; 14: 67; germination of 2: 100; 15: 139; illustrated 3: 107; 4: 3; 6: 57; 8: 82; 14: 108; in California 8: 82; 20: 34; in collections 1: 113, 183; 5: 30, 81, 106; 6: 57; 9: 123; 11: 126, 130; in England 18: 86; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; incidental mention of 3: 107, 108; 5: 115; leaf production in 16: 8
Rhynchocarpa, in New Caledonia 7: 26
Rhyticocos, derivation of name 4: 144; in checklist 7: 163; number of species 9: 133
R. amara, as accepted name 7: 163; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 8: 38; germination of 2: 100; 10: 5; 15: 136; illustrated 1: 153, 177, 179; in collections 1: 13, 114; 6: 125; 19: 63; in Dominica 1: 154; incidental mention of 11: 41
Riggle, Ralph G., report of germination 6: 118
Roberts, D. A.
Mechanical transmission of the pathogen of lethal yellowing of coconut palms—early success and recent failure (abstract) 17: 155
Roebelia, in Colombia 5: 139
R. solitaria, in Colombia 5: 138
Rolla, S. R.: see Seshagiri Rao, Rolla
Romanowia, as synonym 7: 160, 163
R. nicolai, as synonym 7: 161
Romney, David H.
Lethal yellowing of the coconut 16: 49
Research answers to layman's questions on lethal yellowing disease (abstract) 17: 153
Second meeting of the International Council on Lethal Yellowing 20: 57
Root diseases, of coconut palm 4: 83
Root rot, of *Washingtonia filifera* 3: 70
Roscheria, in checklist 7: 163; incidental mention of 1: 89; viability of 2: 96
R. melanochaetes, as accepted name 7: 163; illustrated 20: 17, 18; in Seychelles 20: 17, 18
Rose, Hy, gives palms to Riverside 9: 118
Rotang, derivation of name 4: 35
Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon, palms of 5: 53
Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad, palms of 6: 139
Royal palm, bug of 2: 72; climbers of 2: 17; in landscaping 8: 23; lichens on 3: 77; promenades of 4: 17
Royal palms, at Daytona Beach 1: 110; illustrated 1: 110; in the Bahamas 19: 104; in Florida 1: 88
Roystonea, bacterial bud rot of 3: 71; cabbage of 9: 128; car damage to 19: 152; cold tolerance of 5: 102; 13: 32; derivation of name 2: 65; 12: 142; first leaf of 5: 11, 12; germination illustrated 4: 60; habit of 5: 84, 85; growth rate of 7: 11; illustrated 9: 87; 16: 57; 17: 73; 19: 105, 152; in Bahamas 19: 104; in California 9: 87; 16: 56; 20: 34; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 163; in collections 6: 9; in Colombia 5: 138; in landscaping 8: 23; in Malaya 7: 32; in Mauritius 17: 74; in Mexico 2: 11, 13; 11: 140; in San Diego 9: 87; in Suriname 10: 62; in Venezuela 12: 120; incidental mention of 3: 124; 4: 106; number of species 9: 133; on stamps 1: 59; planting of 6: 132; protection in 17: 115; salt tolerance of 11: 23; two-headed 1: 126; viability of 2: 97
R. altissima, chromosomes of 10: 58; illustrated 14: 64; in Jamaica 14: 65
R. borinquena, as accepted name 7: 163; in collections 1: 13; 5: 107
R. caribaea, as synonym 7: 163
R. dunlapiana, in collections 9: 84; in Honduras 9: 82; incidental mention of 9: 43
R. elata, as accepted name 7: 163, 181; as "topping-off" tree 7: 34; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 8: 38; 13: 32; illustrated 19: 54; in collections 1: 13, 114, 183; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 25; national champion in size 5: 79
R. floridana, as synonym 7: 163
R. hispaniolana, in collections 19: 63
R. jenmanii, as accepted name 7: 163
R. lenis, in Cuba 5: 64
R. oleracea, age of 20: 70; as accepted name 7: 163; cold tolerance of 2: 122; 13: 32;

illustrated 4: 1, 19; 8: 24; 20: 71; in Brazil 6: 34; in collections 1: 114; 8: 13; 16: 127; 19: 63; in promenades 4: 1, 17; 5: 54; in Rio de Janeiro 4: 2; 20: 70; in West Africa 4: 125; on stamps 4: 13, 14
R. princeps, chromosomes of 10: 58; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 15: 40; in Jamaica 16: 133
R. regia, as accepted name 7: 163; as bird food 13: 80; at Daytona Beach 1: 108; climbers of 2: 17; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 8: 33, 38; 17: 163, 164; epiphytes on 14: 25; germination of 15: 136; 16: 137; growth rate of 7: 13; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; illustrated 1: 33, 108; 2: 18, 19, 36; 4: 18; 5: 54; 7: 13; 8: 9, 33; 11: 15, 20; 17: 163, 164; in collections 1: 13, 114, 183; 5: 30, 109; 8: 9, 13; 9: 84; 11: 15, 126, 130; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 63; in Cuba 5: 61, 64; in landscaping 8: 25; in Mexico 5: 98; 8: 6, 10; in promenades 2: 36; 4: 17; 5: 54, 60; 8: 9; 9: 79; manganese deficiency in 3: 16; nesting place for squirrels 17: 150; on stamps 4: 13, 14; relationship to *R. elata* 7: 181; wilt and trunk rot of 3: 70; var. *hondurensis*, incidental mention of 9: 43
R. sp., branching of 1: 126; chromosomes of 10: 58; cold tolerance of 14: 67, 128; illustrated 13: 117; in collections 9: 84; salt tolerance of 10: 132
R. stellata, in Cuba 5: 64
R. venezuelana, germination of 12: 52, 54, 57; illustrated 12: 124–128; in Venezuela 12: 39, 120
R. violacea, in Cuba 5: 64
Rumphius, palm studies of 6: 15
Russell, T. A., introduction to 6: 76
Palms at Kew 6: 53
Russia, introduction of palms in 7: 88

Saakov, S. G., introduction to 7: 116
Introduction of palms in the U.S.S.R. 7: 88
Sabah, palms in 9: 138
Sabal, albino seedlings of 16: 115; anatomy of 1: 166, 167, 171; at Balboa Park 8: 3; cabbage of 9: 128; chromosomes of 7: 86; cold tolerance of 1: 78; 5: 102; derivation of name 4: 34, 35; germination of 4: 57; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; illustrated 2: 15; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 164; in collections 1: 114; 2: 116; 5: 59, 108; 6: 11, 125; 9: 118; in Colombia 5: 139; in cultivation 15: 69; in Italy 1: 78; in landscaping 4: 24, 25; in Veracruz 2: 14; in Venezuela 12: 124; incidental mention of 3: 123, 124, 135; leaf base of 5: 47; leaf of 5: 50; number of species 9: 133; planting of 6: 128, 129, 132; roots of 6: 123; stem of 5: 124; twisted, illustrated 6: 110, 111; viability of 2: 96; weevils on 18: 138
S. acaulis, name of no standing 7: 164
S. adansonii, as synonym 7: 164
S. allenii, cold tolerance of 2: 126; in collections 19: 63; named for Allen 9: 42; reference to 15: 69
S. bahamensis, incidental mention of 3: 124
S. beccariana, as accepted name 7: 164; as synonym 15: 72, 105; in collections 1: 13
S. bermudana, as accepted name 7: 164; cold tolerance of 8: 38; confused with *S. blackburniana* 7: 181; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 4: 73, 90, 91, 93, 95–99; in Bermuda 4: 74, 90–100; in collections 6: 62; 8: 13; 19: 63
S. blackburnia, as accepted name 7: 164; as provisional name 15: 69, 105; confusion about 7: 181; germination of 16: 137; in collections 11: 130; 13: 119
S. blackburniana, as accepted name 15: 105; as synonym 7: 164; cold tolerance of 5: 106; confusion about 7: 181; 15: 69; germination of 15: 136; in collections 2: 115; 5: 106; 6: 53, 62
S. causiarum, as accepted name 7: 164; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 106; 8: 38; 13: 33; 17: 85; germination of 15: 136, 139; growth rate of 7: 17; illustrated 7: 17; 15: 71, 132; in collections 1: 13, 114; 5: 30, 106, 107; 6: 3; 16: 127; 19: 63; in South Carolina 19: 148; on Anegada 15: 121
S. deeringiana, as synonym 7: 164, 165
S. domingensis, as accepted name 7: 164, 181; cold tolerance of 8: 38; germination of 15: 136; in collections 19: 63; in South Carolina 19: 148
S. dugesii, incidental mention of 3: 135
S. etonia, as accepted name 7: 164; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 103; 8: 38; 17: 85; derivation of name 2: 65; growth of 4: 142; 5: 86; 6: 39, 40; 7: 8; in collections 1: 114; 5: 103; 19: 63; in landscaping 8: 26; in South Carolina 19: 148; in Texas 16: 23; incidental mention of 8: 45; 9: 14
S. exul, as synonym 7: 164, 165; 15: 105
S. filamentosa, name of no standing 7: 164
S. florida, illustrated 5: 62; in Cuba 5: 65
S. ghiesbreghtii, name of no standing 7: 164
S. glabra, of Sargent 7: 164, 165
S. glaucescens, as accepted name 7: 164, 181; as synonym 15: 69, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 8: 38; germination of 2: 102; in collectio 1: 14, 114
S. guatemalensis, as accepted name 7: 164; as synonym 15: 70, 105
S. havanensis, name of no standing 7: 164
S. humilis, name of no standing 7: 164
S. jamaicensis, as accepted name 7: 164, 181; chromosomes of 10: 61; germination of 15: 136; in Jamaica 16: 134
S. jamesiana, as synonym 7: 164, 165
S. japa, in collections 1: 114; in Cuba 5: 65 (see *S. yapa*)
S. louisiana, as synonym 7: 164, 165; in Tennessee 17: 21
S. longepedunculata, name of no standing 7: 164

S. magdalenae, name of no standing 7: 164
S. masonii, name of no standing 7: 164
S. mauritiiformis (*'mauritiaeformis'*), as accepted name 7: 164; 15: 69, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 8: 38; destruction of 7: 115; germination of 12: 54; growth rate of 7: 14; illustrated 12: 12, 128, 129; 15: 70; in collections 1: 14, 114; 5: 30; 12: 12, 14; 16: 127; 19: 63; in Colombia 5: 140, 141; 18: 130; in construction 12: 47; in Venezuela 12: 39, 42, 44, 124
S. mayarum, as accepted name 7: 164; as synonym 15: 72, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 8: 38; in collections 1: 114; in Cuba 5: 65
S. mexicana, anatomy of lamina 1: 169; as accepted name 7: 165; 15: 70, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 8: 38; germination of 15: 136; 16: 137; in collections 1: 14, 114; 5: 31; 13: 119; 19: 63; in Mexico 2: 9, 11, 13; 11: 140; in Texas 19: 146; incidental mention of 3: 134
S. minor, as accepted name 7: 165; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 103; 7: 88; 8: 38, 65; 15: 140; 17: 85; germination of 15: 136; growth of 4: 142; 5: 86; 7: 8; illustrated 2: 74; 11: 86; 14: 132, 134; 16: 21; in collections 1: 14; 5: 31, 103; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 63; in England 18: 86; in Georgia 8: 59, 65; 11: 78, 80–84, 86; in Japan 1: 62; in landscaping 8: 26; in North Carolina 18: 139; in Oregon 1: 103; in Pennsylvania 1: 124; 2: 74; in South Carolina 14: 133; 15: 73; 19: 147; in Tennessee 17: 21; 18: 26; in Texas 15: 140; 16: 21; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88, 89, 91, 98; incidental mention of 4: 35; 8: 45; limit of 18: 39; range of 9: 134; weevils in 5: 75
S. morrisiana, cold tolerance of 2: 126; in Veracruz 2: 11; reference to 15: 69
S. neglecta, as synonym 7: 164, 181; in collections 6: 3
S. nematoclada, as accepted name 7: 165; as synonym 15: 69, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 8: 38; growth rate of 7: 14; in collections 1: 14, 114; 19: 63; in Mexico 2: 11; 11: 140
S. palmetto, as accepted name 7: 165; 15: 72; branched 9: 99, 100; brooms from 3: 134; butt rot of 3: 69; cabbage of 9: 128, 129; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 103; 7: 89; 8: 38, 64; 13: 32; 17: 85; ecological studies of 20: 3, 49, 98, 148; germination of 15: 136; growth of 4: 142; 6: 40; 7: 15; height of 4: 137; illustrated 1: 1, 3, 62, 68; 4: 132; 7: 90; 9: 100; 17: 50, 51; 19: 41, 53, 58, 60; 20: 1, 4, 108, 111, 113, 149, 150, 151; in collections 1: 14, 114; 5: 31, 103; 8: 13; 11: 16; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 63; in crotch of live oak 11: 104; in Exumas 3: 99; in Florida 3: 134; 13: 25; 19: 39, 41; in form of a serpent 4: 132; 17: 50, 51; in Georgia 8: 58, 60, 64; 11: 78, 86; in Israel 17: 160, 161; in landscaping 8: 25; in Japan 1: 62; in Mississippi 10: 105; in Oregon 1: 103; in South Carolina 15: 73; 19: 147; in Tennessee 17: 21; in Texas 16: 23; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 90, 98; incidental mention of 4: 35; 11: 9; nematodes on roots of 10: 50–54; on flag of South Carolina 15: 43, 44; on logo 17: 71; on stamps 4: 11, 12; replica of 15: 41, 42; strangled by *Ficus aurea* 1: 1, 3
S. parviflora, as accepted name 7: 165; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 8: 38; germination of 15: 136; growth rate of 7: 14; in collections 1: 114; 19: 63; in Cuba 5: 65
S. peregrina, as accepted name 7: 165; as synonym 15: 72, 105; germination of 15: 136; incidental mention of 3: 124
S. princeps, as accepted name 15: 72, 105; as synonym 7: 164, 165; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89
S. questaliana, as accepted name 7: 165
S. rosei, as accepted name 7: 165; cold tolerance of 8: 38; illustrated 3: 116; 8: 10, 11; in collections 1: 114; 5: 81; 8: 13; in Mexico 5: 97; 8: 11, 12, 13; incidental mention of 3: 108, 109, 144
S. sp., cold tolerance of 8: 38; 14: 68; germination of 12: 52; in collections 8: 13; 11: 130; 16: 127; in Mexico 5: 98, 99; 8: 9; in Nicaragua 11: 101
S. texana, as accepted name 7: 165; as synonym 15: 70, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 5: 103; 8: 38; 17: 85; germination of 15: 136, 139; illustrated 11: 95, 96; 16: 23; in collections 1: 14; 5: 31, 103; 9: 84; 19: 63; in Mexico 11: 138; in Mississippi 10: 105; in South Carolina 19: 148; in Tennessee 17: 21; in Texas 2: 9; 3: 135; 11: 94; 16: 23; 19: 146; rescued 19: 146
S. umbraculifera, as synonym 7: 164, 165, 181; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; germination of 10: 5; illustrated 4: 138; in collections 1: 14, 114; 5: 31; in Israel 17: 161; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 90; of authors 7: 164, 181; 15: 105
S. uresana, as accepted name 7: 165; illustrated 3: 109 (as *S. rosei*); 6: 7; 8: 5, 6; in Mexico 5: 97, 98, 100; 6: 6, 7; 8: 4, 6, 8; incidental mention of 3: 108, 144; 5: 109
S. viatoris, as accepted name 7: 165; as synonym 15: 72, 105; in collections 5: 31; 6: 3
S. yapa, as accepted name 7: 165; 15: 72, 105; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 125; 8: 38; germination of 15: 136; in collections 5: 31; 19: 63
S. yucatanica, as synonym 15: 72; cold tolerance of 2: 126; ecological notes on 18: 94; illustrated 18: 98; incidental mention of 3: 124
Sacamo, C. M. and W. D. Jones
Landscape palms for Arizona (notice) 17: 70
Sago palms, account of 4: 40; illustrated 4:

41; of the Solomons 17: 46; vernacular names for 4: 47
Saguerus, as synonym 4: 114; derivation of name 4: 35; of Rumphius 8: 115
S. australasicus, incidental mention of 4: 114
S. pinnatus, as synonym 7: 127, 165
S. saccharifera, cold tolerance of 5: 102
Sagus, of Gaertner 7: 161, 165; of Perrottet 8: 116; of Steck 7: 152, 165; section *Pigafetta*, as synonym 7: 158
S. amicorum, as synonym 4: 46; 7: 152
S. farinifera, as synonym 7: 161
S. filaris, as synonym 7: 158, 165
S. genuina, as synonym 4: 45, 46; basis for new name 7: 178
S. inermis, as synonym 4: 45
S. laevis, as synonym 4: 45
S. ruffia, as synonym 7: 161
S. rumphii, as synonym 4: 46
S. spinosus, as synonym 4: 46
S. taedigera, as synonym 7: 162, 165
S. vitiensis, as synonym 4: 46
Salacca, habit of 5: 86; in checklist 7: 165; in collections 6: 11; in North Borneo 7: 101; spines of 6: 47, 51; viability of 2: 96
S. affinis, as accepted name 7: 165
S. blumeana, as synonym 7: 165, 166
S. conferta, as accepted name 7: 165; germination of 15: 136; in Sabah 9: 141
S. dubia, as accepted name 7: 165
S. edulis, as accepted name 7: 166; cold tolerance of 2: 123; germination of 2: 102; illustrated 9: 72; in collections 9: 84; 11: 119; 18: 147; in Indonesia 6: 22; 20: 83; of Bali 9: 72; spines in 17: 114
S. glabrescens, in Malaya 13: 84, 98
S. rumphii, as synonym 7: 181; of authors 7: 166
S. sp., germination of 15: 136; in Sabah 9: 139
S. wallichiana, as accepted name 7: 166, 181; germination of 2: 102
Salt, tolerance to in young palms 10: 130
Salt water, effect of 9: 124; tolerance to 10: 130; 11: 22
San Diego, palms in 8: 85, 86; royal palm in 9: 87
Sarawak, palms in 9: 112
Saribus, as synonym 7: 166
S. oliviformis ('*olivaeformis*'), as synonym 7: 150
S. subglobosus, as synonym 7: 150
Satake, Toshihiko, gift to society 2: 4; portrayed 10: 99; visits U.S. 10: 99
Satakentia, derivation of name 19: 80; described as new 13: 5
S. liukiuensis, described 13: 5; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 13: 1, 4, 6, 7, 10–12; 18: 144; in collections 18: 147; in Ryukyu Islands 13: 1–12
Save the palms campaign 17: 23; committee 17: 107
Saw palmetto, account of 8: 44; branch and inflorescence production in 17: 10; fruiting of 16: 30; notes on 8: 44
Scales as protection 17: 129
Scarification, effect on germination 11: 23; 15: 139
Scarpa, Arthur, letter from 2: 16
Scheelea, derivation of name 6: 112; growth rate of 7: 15; in arrangements 5: 21, 26; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 166; in collections 1: 114; 6: 9; in Colombia 5: 139, 140; in construction 12: 47; in Venezuela 12: 42, 126; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133; oil from 12: 49; viability of 2: 96
S. amylacea, as accepted name 7: 166; salt tolerance of 10: 132
S. butyracea, as accepted name 7: 166; illustrated 18: 120; in collections 1: 14; in Colombia 5: 143; 18: 130
S. excelsa, as accepted name 7: 166
S. gomphococca, as accepted name 7: 166; in collections 1: 14
S. huebneri, as accepted name 7: 166; in collections 19: 63
S. humboldtiana, as accepted name 7: 166; illustrated 12: 130, 131; in collections 1: 14; in Venezuela 12: 44, 129; 15: 105
S. insignis, as accepted name 7: 166; in collections 13: 119
S. kewensis, as accepted name 7: 166
S. lauromuellerana ('*lauromuelleriana*'), as accepted name 7: 166; in collections 1: 14
S. leandroana, as accepted name 7: 166; germination of 15: 136; in collections 19: 63
S. liebmannii, as accepted name 7: 166; cold tolerance of 8: 38; illustrated 2: 11–13; in collections 8: 13; 19: 63; in Mexico 2: 10; 11: 140
S. macrocarpa, as accepted name 7: 166; germination of 12: 54; in Venezuela 12: 39, 131
S. macrolepis, germination of 12: 52; illustrated 12: 131
S. magdalenica, destruction of 7: 115; in Colombia 5: 140, 143
S. martiana, as accepted name 7: 166; in collections 19: 63
S. osmantha, as accepted name 7: 166
S. parviflora, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54
S. phalerata, germination of 15: 136; in Paraguay 2: 54
S. preussii, germination of 15: 136
S. princeps, as accepted name 7: 166
S. quadrisperma, in Paraguay 2: 54, 55
S. quadrisulcata, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. regia, as synonym 7: 166; cold tolerance of 5: 102
S. rostrata, bract in 17: 119, 121; fate of fruits beneath parent tree 15: 89–101; illustrated 9: 61; 15: 91; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 60
S. sp., as animal food 13: 80; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 126; germination of 14: 32; illustrated 12: 124, 132; 14: 32; use of 14: 32
S. urbaniana, as accepted name 7: 166; in collections 6: 140; 19: 63
S. wallisii, as accepted name 7: 166

S. zonensis, in collections 5: 107; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; on Barro Colorado 2: 129
Schippia, derivation of name 12: 143; in checklist 7: 166; key to 16: 68
S. concolor, account of 1: 51, 53; as accepted name 7: 166; chromosomes of 10: 61; illustrated 1: 51, 52; in collections 19: 63
Schmid, R.
Notes on the reproductive biology of *Asterogyne martiana* (Palmae). I. Inflorescence and floral morphology; phenology 14: 3; II. Pollination by syrphid flies 14: 39
Schnabel, Robert O., letter from 2: 115; 3: 43; 5: 109; 11: 139
Palms along Mexico's west coast highway 8: 4
Some palms of northwestern Mexico 6: 5
School, Gordon B., report on germination 6: 118
Schuiling, M., coauthor 20: 66, 67
A survey of insect populations on *Cocos nucifera* (abstract) 20: 67
Schuiling, M. and C. G. Johnson
Current attempts to find a vector associated with lethal yellowing disease of coconut (abstract) 17: 156
Schuiling, M., C. G. Johnson, S. J. Eden-Green, and H. Waters
Recent attempts to find a vector associated with lethal yellowing of coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) (abstract) 20: 65
Schultes, Richard Evans
Palms and religion in the Northwest Amazon 18: 3
Schunda-pana, derivation of name 4: 35
Scientific plant names, gender of 2: 64
Sclerosperma, derivation of name 20: 80; habit of 5: 86; illustrated 15: 113, 114, 116; in Africa 6: 97, 98, 103; 15: 111–113, 116; in checklist 7: 166; incidental mention of 4: 107
S. mannii, as accepted name 7: 167; illustrated 6: 101; in Africa 6: 103; protection in 17: 137, 146
Seaforthia, as synonym 7: 160, 167
S. elegans, of Hooker, not R. Brown 7: 126, 172; of R. Brown as synonym 7: 160
S. malaiana, as synonym 7: 158, 167
S. vestiaria, as synonym 18: 54
Sealing wax palms, in South Florida 16: 55
Secretary, report of 6: 82; 8: 86; 13: 40; 16: 139; work of 11: 75
See, Bob, in Mexico 2: 9
Seed, available for distribution 1: 158; cleaning of 17: 36, 86; preparation and germination of 2: 98; 17: 36; sources of 1: 17; sowing of 12: 51; viability of 2: 96
Seed bank, formation of 1: 158; news of 2: 39; 4: 68, 76; 6: 72, 116; 7: 39; 11: 112; 14: 33; 15: 36, 138; 16: 115; 17: 64; 18: 21, 114; 19: 154; seeds available for distribution 1: 158
Seedlings of palms, albino 17: 45; culture after germination 6: 126; juvenile foliage of 5: 8; leaves of 5: 8; morphology of 4: 56; transplanting 17: 35, 173; treatment of 12: 54; 18: 70
Seemann, Berthold
Borassus (reprinted) 1: 20
Serenoa, chromosomes of 7: 86; derivation of name 5: 112; in California 20: 35; in checklist 7: 167; number of species 9: 133; spines of 6: 48; viability of 2: 96
S. arborescens, cold tolerance of 5: 102
S. repens, account of 8: 44–46; as accepted name 7: 167; before and after construction 17: 166, 167; blue phase of 16: 132; 17: 25; branch production in 17: 10; butt rot of 3: 69; cleaning seeds of 17: 87; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 125; 5: 102, 106; edible fruits of 17: 87; 19: 24; fruiting in 16: 30, 132; growth rate of 7: 13; habit of 5: 86, 87; 6: 39, 40; 17: 10, 25; illustrated 8: 46–48; 16: 31, 32; 17: 12–17, 166; 19: 47; in collections 1: 114, 183; 5: 106; 8: 13; 19: 63; in Florida 19: 39, 47; in Oregon 1: 103; in South Carolina 15: 73; inflorescence production in 17: 10; leaf of 4: 105; 5: 48, 49; petiole of 5: 47; transplanting from the wild 8: 47; wax from 19: 8
S. serrulata, as synonym 7: 167; cold tolerance of 5: 102
Serpent palm, the 4: 132
Seshagiri Rao, Rolla
The doum palm in India 8: 49
Seshagiri Rao, Rolla and J. Joseph
Livistona jenkinsiana 6: 103
Seychelles, a visit to 7: 44; palms in 20: 16–23
Seymour, C. P. and C. Poucher
Lethal yellowing in Florida (abstract) 20: 58
Shapiro, Michael, letter from 17: 56
Sheehan, Marion and Thomas, portrayed 5: 7
Shine, John F., letter from 6: 120
Shipping, comments on 11: 26
Shoemaker, Alan H.
South Carolina palms 19: 147
Sibat anak Bubong, portrayed 9: 113, 115
Siksik, M., letter from 17: 160
Simonson, Lawrence M., death notice 14: 72; letter from 6: 39
Some palms in central Florida 1: 86
Sindroa, derivation of name 13: 22
Sinjen, W. F., portrayed 5: 6
Siphokentia, derivation of name 19: 80; in checklist 7: 167
S. beguinii, as accepted name 7: 167; chromosomes of 10: 58; germination of 15: 136; in collections 1: 14
Sisson, William T., death notice 6: 84
Slide collection 2: 85; 3: 3, 40; 4: 68; 11: 75; 20: 166
Slobbe, W. G. van
Hartrot disease in Surinam (abstract) 20: 60
Small, John K., publications on native palms 1: 3
The needle palm—*Rhapidophyllum hystrix* (reprinted) 1: 5–7

The saw palmetto—*Serenoa repens* (reprinted) 8: 44
Smiley, Nixon, director 2: 79; letter from 17: 25, 50
A major Florida palm collection 19: 39
A walk through the Fairchild Garden 11: 14
Tropical planting and gardening for South Florida and the West Indies (notice) 5: 42
Smith, Dent, awarded medal 2: 84; director and past president 1: 120; host to The Palm Society 5: 3, 4; incidental mention of 4: 124; palmateer 1: 119; portrayed 1: 119; 5: 5; 19: 43
A very special *Livistona* 12: 27
About editors and editing 11: 11
Appreciation of H. F. Loomis 20: 171
Arenga engleri 1: 14
Cold tolerance of the cultivated palms 2: 116
Comments by the past president 1: 122
Fruiting in the saw palmetto 16: 30
Growth rates of certain palms 7: 7
In and out of the palm garden 3: 133; 4: 64, 144; 5: 42
Lucita retires 16: 34
More about cold tolerance 8: 26
New officers of the society 1: 72
Notes of a palmophile 3: 100
Palm fertilizers 1: 14
Palm letters from Mexico 2: 9
Palmologue 16: 131; 17: 20, 49, 84, 160; 18: 58, 137; 19: 65, 137
Palms are where you find them 14: 129
Palms at a high latitude in Florida 1: 104
Sources of palm seed 1: 17
Tallest palms in the United States? 4: 137
The California habitat of *Washingtonia filifera* 2: 41
The editor's corner 8: 39, 76
The palmyra palms 1: 19
The Palm Society 1: 2, 30, 70
The palms of Chapman Field 1: 12
The rain forests of Golfo Dulce (review) 1: 16
The serpent palm 4: 132
Two cold-resistant palms 11: 33
Smith, Mrs. Robert N., Jr., letter from 17: 163
Smith, Robert N., Jr., death notice 15: 138; gift to members 11: 75; portrayed 15: 138
Palms in South Texas 11: 94
Smut disease, of coconut 4: 85
Sneed, Melvin W., director 20: 168; portrayed 20: 22
In quest of the big seed (with observations along the way) 20: 11
Sneed, Melvin W. and Phyllis, letters from 16: 133; 18: 141
Sneed, Phyllis, portrayed 20: 14, 18, 19
Snidvongs, Ura, invitation from 10: 105; letter from 11: 40; portrayed 11: 40
Society news: *see* Palm Society, news of
Socratea, cabbage of 9: 128; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 167; in Venezuela 12: 42, 131; incidental mention of 9: 71; 10: 62, 63; number of species 9: 133; root spines of 6: 46; viability of 2: 96
S. albolineata, in Venezuela 12: 131
S. durissima, as accepted name 7: 167; cicadas on 17: 7; germination of 2: 102; 15: 136; growth rates of 18: 148; illustrated 2: 130; 9: 57; in collections 6: 125; in Costa Rica 9: 50, 51, 60; in Honduras 9: 82; in Nicaragua 11: 100; in Quebrada Lopez? 9: 70; leaf drop in 20: 118; on Barro Colorado 2: 129
S. elegans, in Colombia 5: 140
S. exorrhiza ('*exorhiza*'), as accepted name 7: 167; germination of 12: 54; 15: 136; grater from 12: 49; illustrated 12: 133; in Colombia 5: 140; 18: 131; in construction 12: 47; 18: 11; in religion 18: 4, 9; in Venezuela 12: 45, 131; protection in 17: 115, 116, 118, 135, 146
S. microchlamys, in Venezuela 12: 131
S. orbigniana, germination of 14: 27, 30, 31; illustrated 14: 30; use of 14: 31
S. salazarii, described as new 7: 112; illustrated 7: 112–115
S. sp., in collections 18: 147; in Colombia 18: 130
Soderholm, Paul K., coauthor 19: 83
Soffe, A. C., letter from 6: 119
Soil, collection of samples 1: 18
Solfia, derivation of name 14: 116
S. samoensis, chromosomes of 15: 126
Solomon Islands, palms in 10: 78–85
Sooty mold, of coconut 4: 86
South Carolina, Bicentennial license plate of 20: 157; palms in 19: 147; state logo 17: 71
Sowunmi, M. A.
Pollen morphology of the Palmae and its bearing on taxonomy (notice) 17: 70
Spain, palms in 19: 137
Specht, James P., letter from 8: 3; report on germination 6: 118
Spencer-Lewin, H. M., invitation from 10: 105
Sphaerodothis neowashingtoniae, on *Washingtonia* 3: 74
Spider mites 18: 30
Spines, a digression about 6: 44; as protection 17: 116; in the oil palm 7: 30
Spiny leaves, abscission of 20: 116
St. John, Harold
Notes on *Pritchardia* (reprinted) 1: 161
St. Mary disease, of coconut 4: 84
Stamps, palms on 1: 58; 4: 9; 18: 57; 19: 80
Standley, Paul C. and J. A. Steyermark
Flora of Guatemala: Palmae (notice) 2: 142
Statement of ownership 16: 36; 17: 36; 18: 36; 19: 36; 20: 36
Stationery, with palmetto design 6: 44
Steiner, K. G.

Studies on the kaïncopé disease of coconut palms in Togo (abstract) 20: 68
Stem bleeding, of coconut 4: 88
Stephanostachys tepejilote, as synonym 7: 136, 167
Stevensonia, as synonym 7: 156, 167; first leaf of 5: 12; incidental mention of 2: 137; spines of 6: 51; viability of 2: 96
S. borsigiana, as synonym 7: 156; in Nassau 3: 100
S. grandifolia (*'grandiflora'*), as synonym 7: 156; cold tolerance of 5: 102; in collections 6: 140
Stiles, A. E., palm collection 6: 115
Stone, Benjamin, letter from 5: 110; 11: 99
Stone, Joe
Mortero palms add desert beauty (reprinted) 3: 45
Stone, General Roy, biographical sketch of 18: 99; portrait of 18: 100
Story, Robert, introduction to 3: 86
The Pondoland palm 3: 103
Stout, Jean, coauthor 18: 148
Strongylocaryum sp., germination of 15: 136; in collections 18: 147; in Florida 17: 60; in Solomons 10: 85
S. latius, in Solomons 10: 80, 81
Sugar, palm, in East Madura 20: 83
Sugar palm, versatility of 8: 115
Sullivan, Joe, death notice 20: 78
Sullivan, Pauleen, secretary 20: 168
Sumatra, notes on palms of (notice) 19: 111
Sumawong, Watana, photograph from 14: 107; portrayed 17: 30; *Rhapis* from 17: 30; visit of 20: 33
Summit Gardens, palms at 6: 124
Suriname, palms of (review) 10: 62
Sutcliffe, Roy C., letter from 17: 53
Suthard, J. G., death notice 11: 3; letter from 7: 116
Swisher, John E., letter from 5: 110; 6: 120
Systemic poisons 6: 81
Syagrus, derivation of name 13: 22; hybrids in 15: 19, 79; illustrated 11: 43; in arrangements 5: 23; in Brazil 11: 41, 49, 51; in checklist 7: 167; in collections 1: 183; in Colombia 5: 139, 140; in Paraguay 2: 52; in Venezuela 12: 42, 132; new species in (notice) 13: 66; number of species 9. 133; oil from 19: 130; preliminary studies in (notice) 13: 66; spines of 6: 50; studies on 11: 113; 13: 66; synopsis of (notice) 15: 19; systematic anatomy of leaf (notice) 17: 70; viability of 2: 96
S. amadelpha, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. apaensis, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. arenicola, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. campestris, as accepted name 7: 167; cold tolerance of 8: 39; germination of 15: 136; in Brazil 11: 48
S. campicola, germination of 2: 100; in Paraguay 2: 54
S. ×camposportoana, name of no standing 7: 167; reference to 15: 79
S. campylospatha, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. capitata, illustrated 15: 84, 85; parent of hybrid 15: 82
S. catechucarpa, as accepted name 7: 167
S. chloroleuca, as accepted name 7: 167
S. comosa, as accepted name 7: 167; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 8: 39; germination of 2: 99, 100; illustrated 11: 51, 52; in Brazil 11: 50
S. coronata, as accepted name 7: 167; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 126; 8: 39; illustrated 19: 9, 10, 135; in collections 1: 14, 114; 19: 63; in South Carolina 19: 148; oil from 19: 130, 132; protection in 17: 138, 147; spines illustrated 6: 51; wax from 19: 7
S. ×costae, reference to 15: 79
S. dyerana, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. edulis, as accepted name 7: 167
S. ×fairchildensis, described as new 15: 82; illustrated 15: 82, 83; incidental mention 17: 90
S. flexuosa, as accepted name 7: 167; cold tolerance of 8: 36, 37, 39; habit of 5: 86; illustrated 8: 36, 37; 11: 42; in Brazil 11: 42, 43, 50; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89
S. glaucescens, in Brazil 11: 50
S. hasslerana, in Paraguay 2: 54
S. hoehnei, as synonym 7: 151, 167
S. inajai, as accepted name 7: 168; in collections 19: 63
S. insignis, as synonym 7: 152, 168; cold tolerance of 2: 126; 5: 103; in collections 5: 30
S. liliputana, in Paraguay 2: 54, 58
S. loefgrenii, reevaluation of (notice) 17: 70
S. macrocarpa, in Brazil 11: 42; in collections 5: 30
S. ×matafome, reference to 15: 79
S. oleracea, as accepted name 7: 168; in Brazil 11: 44, 45, 50; study of (notice) 13: 66
S. orinocensis, as accepted name 7: 168; germination of 12: 54; 13: 109; illustrated 12: 135; in collections 1: 14; 9: 84; in Colombia 15: 106; in Venezuela 12: 43, 134
S. pleioclada, in Brazil 11: 47, 50
S. quinquefaria, as accepted name 7: 168; chromosomes of 10: 60; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 126; 8: 29, 39; germination of 10: 5; 15: 136; illustrated 8: 29; in collections 1: 114; 19: 63
S. rachidii, reevaluation of (notice) 17: 70
S. romanzoffiana, illustrated 15: 79–81; parent of hybrid 15: 82
S. sancona, as accepted name 7: 168; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 126; 8: 39; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 18: 121; in collections 1: 114; in Colombia 18: 119, 130; on stamps 9: 3; salt tolerance of 10: 132
S. sapida, in Paraguay 2: 54, 58
S. sp., chromosomes of 10: 60; germination of 12: 52, 54; illustrated 11: 44, 48; 12: 73, 134; in Brazil 11: 43–45; in collections 16: 127
S. ×teixeirana, reference to 15: 80
S. ×tostana, reference to 15: 79; 18: 139

S. treubiana, as accepted name 7: 168; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 65
S. weddelliana, as house plant 5: 16, 20; as synonym 7: 152, 168; cold tolerance of 2: 122, 126; 5: 103; in Brazil 6: 28; in collections 1: 114; 5: 30; 19: 63
S. werdermannii, rediscovery of (notice) 17: 70
S. wildemaniana, in Paraguay 2: 54
Symphyogyne, as synonym 11: 99
S. gracilis, as synonym 11: 99
S. rupicola, as synonym 11: 99
Synechanthus, derivation of name 3: 111; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 168; in Colombia 5: 138; incidental mention of 11: 101; key to species 15: 12; number of species 9: 133; synopsis of 15: 10; viability of 2: 97
S. angustifolius, as synonym 15: 16; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 52, 61
S. ecuadorensis, as synonym 15: 16
S. fibrosus, as accepted name 7: 168; description of 15: 13; illustrated 15: 13, 14; salt tolerance of 10: 132
S. mexicanus, as synonym 15: 13; chromosomes of 10: 59
S. panamensis, as synonym 15: 16; collected by Allen 9: 43
S. sp., cold tolerance of 2: 123
S. warscewiczianus, as accepted name 7: 168; description of 15: 16; illustrated 2: 131; 15: 11, 16, 17; leaf drop in 20: 117, 118; on Barro Colorado 2: 131

Taenianthera, in Colombia 5: 138; number of species 9: 133
Tagua, 2: 138
Tajo Canyon, palms in 6: 63
Taliera gebanga, as synonym 7: 140
Tallest palms in the United States? 4: 137
Tan Ah King, letter from 3: 100; 4: 33
Taube, Edward
Carnauba wax—product of a Brazilian palm (notice) 2: 142
Taveunia, incidental mention of 10: 92, 124; key to 13: 121
T. tanga, illustrated 10: 129; in Fiji 10: 129
T. trichospadix, chromosomes of 9: 8–10; illustrated 10: 125; in Fiji 10: 126
Tennessee, palm growing in 17: 21; 18: 25
Terminal flowering 20: 29
Tessmanniodoxa, as synonym 16: 70; derivation of name 19: 114; in Colombia 5: 138; number of species 9: 133
T. chuco, as synonym 16: 73; identity of 16: 67; salt tolerance of 10: 132
T. dianeura, as synonym 16: 74
Tessmanniophoenix, as synonym 16: 70; derivation of name 19: 114
T. chuco, as synonym 16: 73
T. dianeura, as synonym 16: 74
T. longibracteata, as synonym 16: 76; chromosomes of 11: 77
T. wallisii, as synonym 16: 82
Texas, palms in 1: 183; 6: 120; 11: 94; 16: 20, 116; palms rescued 19: 146; proposed botanical garden in 4: 4
Teysmannia, anatomy of 1: 172; as synonym 5: 116; 7: 147, 168; leaf of 5: 49
T. altifrons, as synonym 5: 116; 7: 32, 147
Thailand, rare palm from 14: 107
Thanikaimoni, G.
Les palmiers: palynologie et systématique (notice) 17: 70
Thomas, D. L.
Possible hosts of lethal yellowing (abstract) 20: 59
Thomas, R. W., letter from 5: 109
Thrinax, calciphilous 18: 40; cold tolerance of 5: 103; 13: 32; confusion in identifications 7: 181, 182; derivation of name 7: 35; gender of name 2: 67; helminthosporium leaf spot on 2: 106; 3: 73; identifying 1: 16; illustrated 11: 17; 12: 58; in Central America 9: 47; in checklist 7: 168; in collections 5: 59; 6: 125; 11: 17; in Exumas 3: 99; in Florida 1: 88; in Jamaica 18: 41; in Mexico 8: 10; incidental mention of 3: 124, 135; key to 16: 68; monograph of (notice) 19: 111; number of species 9: 133; planting of 6: 132; roots of 6: 123; salt tolerance of 11: 22; viability of 2: 96
T. argentea, as synonym 7: 138, 168; 10: 133
T. barbadensis, germination of 16: 137; name of uncertain application 7: 138, 168
T. chuco, as synonym 16: 73; history of 16: 67
T. drudei, in Cuba 5: 68
T. ekmanii, germination of 2: 100; in landscaping 8: 25
T. excelsa, as accepted name 7: 168; chromosomes of 7: 87; illustrated 18: 41; in collections 8: 13; in Jamaica 18: 43; 19: 111; misidentification as 7: 182; name misapplied 19: 11; of horticulture 18: 42
T. floridana, as accepted name 7: 168; as synonym 18: 42; 19: 111; chromosomes of 7: 81, 82, 86; cold tolerance of 8: 39; 14: 128; in cultivation 7: 182; 16: 127
T. garberi, as synonym 7: 138
T. harrisiana, as synonym 18: 43; incidental mention of 4: 133
T. keyensis, as synonym 7: 158; 19: 111
T. martii, as synonym 7: 138; 19: 111
T. microcarpa, as accepted name 7: 168; as synonym 19: 111; chromosomes of 7: 87; cold tolerance of 3: 138; 8: 39; 14: 128; for central Florida 14: 128; growth rate of 7: 13; in arrangements 5: 26; in collections 1: 14, 114; 16: 127; in Cuba 5: 68; in Exumas 3: 99; in landscaping 8: 25
T. microphylla, name of no standing 7: 168
T. morrisii, as accepted name 7: 168; cold tolerance of 13: 33; germination of 13: 109; 15: 136; in collections 1: 14; 8: 13; 19: 64; in cultivation 7: 182; in landscaping 8: 25; misidentified 7: 119; on Anegada 15: 131, 133; synonym of 19: 111
T. multiflora, in Jamaica 16: 134; name misapplied 7: 168; 18: 42; 19: 111

T. parviflora, as accepted name 7: 168; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 2: 123; 8: 39; 13: 33; 17: 164; germination of 16: 137; illustrated 5: 1, 68; 8: 24, 39; 18: 37, 44–47; in arrangements 5: 24; in collections 1: 14, 114, 183; 8: 13; 13: 119; 16: 127; in Cuba 5: 68; in cultivation 7: 182; in Georgia 8: 60; in Jamaica 18: 38, 43; 19: 111; in landscaping 8: 25; incidental mention of 3: 27; 4: 133; 5: 2; name misapplied 19: 111; of horticulture 18: 42
T. ponceana, as synonym 19: 111
T. pumilio, name misapplied 19: 111
T. punctulata, as accepted name 7: 168; in collections 1: 14
T. radiata, identity determined 19: 111; illustrated 18: 42; in collections 19: 64; in Jamaica 18: 42; name of uncertain application 7: 168
T. rex, as synonym 18: 42; illustrated 4: 134–136; in Jamaica 4: 133–137
T. sapida, name of no standing 7: 168
T. sp., cold tolerance of 8: 39; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 94; in collections 8: 13
T. tessellata, as synonym 18: 43; incidental mention of 4: 133, 134
T. wendlandiana, as synonym 7: 168; 19: 111
T. yuruguana, illegitimate name 7: 175
Thrincoma, as synonym 7: 168
T. alta, as synonym 7: 138
Tidwell, W. E., S. R. Rushforth, J. L. Reveal, and H. Behunin
Palmoxylon simperi and *Palmoxylon pristina*: two pre-Cretaceous angiosperms from Utah (notice) 15: 19
Tidwell, W. E., S. R. Rushforth, and A. D. Simper
Pre-Cretaceous flowering plants—further evidence from Utah (notice) 15: 19
Toddy, collection in Ceylon 7: 37, 38, 70
Tomlinson, P. B., coauthor 9: 88; 17: 10; 20: 62; incidental mention of 5: 6
A note of correction 6: 39
A proposed international palm year 7: 4
Anatomy of the Caryotoideae 4: 118
Anatomy of the monocotyledons II. Palmae (review) 6: 4
Current work on the systematic anatomy of palms 1: 163
Dichotomous branching in *Allagoptera*? 11: 72
Essays on the morphology of palms I. Germination and the seedling 4: 56; II. The early growth of the palm 4: 140; III. Seedling leaves and juvenile foliage 5: 8; IV. The leaf 5: 46; V. The habit of palms 5: 83; VI. The palm stem 5: 117; VII. A digression about spines 6: 44; VIII. The root 6: 122
Flowering in *Metroxylon* (the sago palm) 15: 49
Measuring growth rates in palms 7: 40
Notes on the international palm year 8: 90
Palms of Africa 6: 96
The coconut palm as an object for phytopathological investigation (abstract) 17: 151
The problem of *Wissmannia* 5: 33
The shoot apex and its dichotomous branching in the Nypa palm (notice) 17: 70
Tomlinson, P. B. and H. E. Moore, Jr.
Dichotomous branching in palms? 10: 21
Tomlinson, P. B., M. V. Parthasarathy, and G. A. Vargo
Collecting—palm style 10: 7
Tomlinson, P. B. and Paul K. Soderholm
The flowering and fruiting of *Corypha elata* in South Florida 19: 83
Toxophoenix, derivation of name 19: 114
T. aculeatissima, as synonym 7: 128, 168
Trachycarpus, at Balboa Park 8: 3; germination of 4: 57; 6: 117; illustrated 1: 100, 102; 19: 142; in checklist 7: 168; in collections 9: 118; in Europe 11: 136; 19: 138; in Oregon 1: 59, 99; 4: 33; 10: 3; in Spain 19: 142; in Veracruz 2: 9; incidental mention of 3: 101; 13: 112; key to 16: 69; leaf base of 5: 47; two-headed 12: 31; viability of 2: 96
T. caespitosus, as accepted name 7: 169
T. excelsus, cold tolerance of 5: 103; in Japan 1: 64; in Tennessee 17: 21; of botany 7: 162, 180; of horticulture 7: 169
T. fortunei, age of at Glasnevin 19: 76; as accepted name 7: 169; as house plant 5: 20; cold tolerance of 1: 78; 2: 123, 125, 139; 5: 103; 7: 88; 8: 39, 65; 13: 33; 14: 68; 15: 140; 17: 53, 85, 164; germination of 15: 136; growth of 12: 34; illustrated 2: 75, 113, 141; 3: 44; 4: 70–72; 7: 91, 95; 8: 62–64; 11: 83–85; 12: 137; 14: 130, 131, 133, 134; 16: 22; 17: 55; 18: 27; 19: 76, 77; in Arkansas 3: 44; in British Columbia 4: 72; in California 6: 115; in collections 1: 114; 5: 31, 81, 103; 6: 60; 8: 13; 11: 127, 130; 13: 119; 19: 64; in Edinburgh 2: 74; in England 3: 44; 18: 84; in Georgia 8: 58–65; 11: 78, 81–86; 17: 53; in Idaho 9: 3; in Ireland 19: 76; in Israel 17: 160, 161; in Italy 1: 78; in Japan 1: 64; in landscaping 4: 24; 8: 25; in North Carolina 18: 139; in Oregon 3: 112; 4: 69–71; in South Carolina 14: 133; 15: 74; 19: 147; in Tennessee 17: 21; 18: 26; in Texas 11: 94; 15: 140; 16: 22; 19: 77; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88–92, 98; in Virginia 18: 60; incidental mention of 1: 103; 2: 114; 3: 101; lethal yellowing in 20: 79; on stamps 4: 10, 12
T. martianus, as accepted name 7: 169; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 125; 5: 103, 106; 7: 88; 8: 39; illustrated 15: 31; in collections 1: 14, 114; 5: 31, 106; 8: 13; 11: 130; 19: 64; in Tennessee 17: 20; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88, 98
T. nanus, as accepted name 7: 169
T. takil, as accepted name 7: 169; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 7: 88; 14: 68; 17: 164;

in collections 5: 31; 8: 13; 11: 130; 19: 64; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88
T. wagneranus ('*wagnerianus*'), as accepted name 7: 169; in collections 5: 31; in South Carolina 19: 148
Translocation, in palms 10: 105
Transplanting 12: 57; seedlings 17: 35, 149, 173; *Serenoa repens* from the wild 8: 47
Transport in palms (abstract) 17: 154
Treasurer, new 4: 81; 6: 83; 8: 79, 90; 10: 40, 41; 18: 34; 20: 168; report of 1: 123; 2: 82; 4: 77; 6: 83; 8: 89; 10: 43; 13: 42; 14: 139; 16: 142; 17: 68; 20: 167
Trichodypsis hildebrandtii, as synonym 7: 144, 169
Trichomes, as protection 17: 129
Trinidad, palms at Royal Botanic Gardens of 6: 139
Trithrinax, chromosomes of 7: 86; in checklist 7: 169; key to 16: 69; number of species 9: 133; seeds of 17: 56; viability of 2: 96
T. acanthocoma, as accepted name 7: 169; cold tolerance of 2: 125; 5: 106; 8: 39; 14: 68; 15: 140; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 1: 181; in collections 1: 14, 114; 5: 31, 81, 106; 9: 118; 11: 126, 130; 19: 64; in South Carolina 19: 148; seeds of 17: 56; spines of 6: 50
T. biflabellata, in Paraguay 2: 53, 54; seeds of 17: 56
T. brasiliensis, as accepted name 7: 169; chromosomes of 7: 87; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 125; 5: 103; in collections 1: 14, 114; in Paraguay 2: 54; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89
T. campestris, as accepted name 7: 169; cold tolerance of 5: 103; drawing of 17: 68; gift of 9: 120; in collections 9: 118; in Paraguay 2: 53, 54; seeds of 17: 56
T. chuco, as synonym 16: 73
T. mauritiiformis ('*mauritiaeformis*'), as synonym 7: 164, 169; 15: 105
Trunk canker, on *Arecastrum* 3: 70
Tsai, J. H.
Transmission studies of suspected vectors of lethal yellowing of coconut palm (abstract) 20: 64
Tucker, Robert, letter from 20: 35, 123
Tuley, P.
The inflorescence of Nigerian lepidocaryoid palms 9: 93
Turner, I. S.
Notes on culture 19: 114
Turner, John, acting treasurer 4: 3; germinating method of 10: 4; letter from 18: 144; portrayed 18: 144, 145
Report of the treasurer 4: 77
Tuta, Joseph A.
Fossil palm fruits and seeds (reprinted) 17: 62
Fossil palms 11: 54

Uhl, Natalie W.
Floral anatomy of *Chelyocarpus*, *Cryosophila*, and *Itaya* (Palmae) 16: 89
Inflorescence and flower structure in *Nypa fruticans* (Palmae) (notice) 17: 70
Leaf anatomy in the *Chelyocarpus* alliance 16: 101
Uhl, Natalie W. and H. E. Moore, Jr.
The palm gynoecium (notice) 17: 70
The protection of pollen and ovules in palms 17: 111
Underplanting palms 17: 21
Undescribed genera, pits in 17: 124; spines in 17: 112
Unknown disease 3: 6, 71
U.S. Department of Agriculture Date Field Station, visit to 8: 84
U.S.S.R., introduction of palms into 7: 88

Vallée de Mai and coco-de-mer-palm 9: 134
Vandermeer, John H., Jean Stout, and Gene Miller
Growth rates of *Welfia georgii*, *Socratea durissima*, and *Iriartea gigantea* under various conditions in a natural rainforest in Costa Rica 18: 148
Vargo, G. A., coauthor 10: 7
Variegation, in *Caryota mitis* 18: 22; in *Pinanga* 18: 22
Vaughan, Dr. R. E., portrayed 20: 14
Vector experiments in Jamaica, review of 20: 65
Vegetable ivory 2: 138
Veitchia, cultivated species of 2: 21–33; derivation of name 2: 20; description of 2: 23; growth rate of 7: 12; habit of 5: 85; in California 17: 22; in checklist 7: 169; in collections 11: 77; in Fiji 10: 128; in New Caledonia 7: 26; incidental mention of 10: 92; key to cultivated species 2: 25; viability of 2: 96
V. arecina, formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 98; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 10: 116; in collections 19: 64; in New Caledonia 10: 116–118; incidental mention of 2: 21
V. filifera, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. hookerana ('*hookeriana*'), incidental mention of 2: 21
V. joannis, as accepted name 7: 169; cold tolerance of 8: 39; germination of 2: 100; 15: 136; illustrated 2: 26; in collections 1: 114, 183; 9: 84; 16: 127; 19: 64; in cultivation 2: 21, 25; in Fiji 10: 124, 125; misidentification as 7: 182
V. macdanielsii, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. merrillii, as accepted name 7: 169; as house plant 5: 20; 15: 122, 125; chromosomes of 10: 59; cold tolerance of 2: 123; 8: 39; 13: 33; 14: 128; derivation of name 2: 65; fertilization of 3: 15; formation of endocarp in 17: 92, 99; future in Florida 11: 8; germination of 10: 5; 15: 136; growth rate of 7: 12; illustrated 2: 22; 17: 37, 43, 44; in arrangements 5: 24; in collections 5: 81; 8: 13; 9: 84; 16: 127; 19: 64; in cultivation 2: 28; 17: 38; in Hawaii 12: 9; in landscaping 8: 25; incidental mention of 11: 9; lethal yellowing

in 17: 23, 39, 151; 20: 79; salt tolerance of 10: 132
V. montgomeryana, as accepted name 7: 169; chromosomes of 10: 59; confused with *V. joannis* 7: 182; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 2: 27; in arrangements 5: 24; in collections 2: 79; 11: 18; 16: 127; 19: 64; in cultivation 2: 28; incidental mention of 2: 21
V. pedionoma, illustrated 2: 29; incidental mention of 2: 21
V. petiolata, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. pickeringii, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. sessilifolia, as accepted name 7: 159; chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; illustrated 2: 30; in cultivation 2: 33; in Fiji 10: 124
V. simulans, in Fiji 10: 126; incidental mention of 2: 21; 10: 125
V. smithii, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. sp., cold tolerance of 2: 123; germination of 13: 109; 15: 136; illustrated 11: 19; in Fiji 10: 126; in New Hebrides 10: 85
V. spiralis, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. storckii, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. subglobosa, incidental mention of 2: 21
V. vitiensis, incidental mention of 2: 21; var. *parhamiorum*, chromosomes of 9: 6, 7, 10; in Fiji 10: 126; protection in 17: 136, 146
V. winin, as accepted name 7: 169; cold tolerance of 8: 39; germination of 15: 136; illustrated 2: 31, 32; in collections 9: 84; 19: 64; in cultivation 2: 33; incidental mention of 2: 21
Velez, Ralph, director 20: 168
Venezuela, cultivated palms of 12: 39; palm regions and climates 12: 40; three new palms from 13: 137
Vernon, Ray
Notes on culture 3: 40
Verschaffeltia, in checklist 7: 169; in Florida 18: 113; in Seychelles 7: 46; roots of 6: 123; viability of 2: 96
V. melanochaetes, as synonym 7: 163, 169
V. splendida, as accepted name 7: 170; germination of 10: 5; 15: 136; illustrated 1: 174 (as *Pelagodoxa henryana*); 7: 49; 12: 14; 20: 13, 20; in collections 12: 14; 16: 127; 18: 147; in Mauritius 20: 13, 14; in Seychelles 7: 50; 9: 137; 20: 16, 20
Viability of palm seeds 2: 96
Vice president, new 4: 80; 6: 80; 8: 79; 10: 40, 41; 13: 36; 14: 137; 16: 138; 18: 135; 20: 168
Vitiphoenix, as synonym 7: 169, 170; derivation of name 19: 114
V. sessilifolia, as synonym 7: 169
V. sp., in collections 1: 14, 114
Vonitra, derivation of name 13: 22; in checklist 7: 170
V. crinita, branching of 10: 27
V. fibrosa, as accepted name 15: 106
V. nossibensis, unbranched 10: 27
V. sp., in collections 18: 147
V. thouarsiana, as accepted name 7: 170; as synonym 15: 106; branching of 10: 26, 27; common name for 13: 22; illustrated 9: 20; 10: 28; in Ceylon 9: 19, 29; in Madagascar 9: 19; incidental mention of 15: 139
V. utilis, as accepted name 7: 170; branching of 10: 26; illustrated 9: 17, 18; in Madagascar 9: 16
Vosters, Jim
Commercial use of *Chamaedorea elegans* 19: 149

Waas, William Theodore, II, coauthor 14: 93
Waddinton, C. R. W., letter from 3: 44
Wait, Lucita H., incidental mention of 1: 73; letter from 16: 133; 17: 56, 86; newly appointed executive secretary 1: 75; portrayed 1: 76; 14: 135; 16: 35; 17: 107; retires 16: 34; secretary 6: 80; 8: 79; 13: 36; 14: 135, 137; 16: 138; 18: 135
A gift to the society 2: 4
Adolph C. Jordahn—pioneer plantsman 1: 96
Appreciation of H. F. Loomis 20: 172
Dent Smith, director and past president 1: 120
Fairchild Tropical Garden—a short history 11: 4
Helpful hint 6: 44
Interesting exhibition planned for Honolulu 14: 96
Minutes of the biennial meeting 20: 167
New advisory council 18: 156
New officers 8: 88
News of the society 2: 39, 79; 3: 3, 79; 4: 3, 39, 123; 5: 3, 39, 79, 115; 6: 3, 72, 79, 115; 7: 3, 39, 83; 8: 3, 43, 79, 147; 9: 3, 39, 87, 123; 10: 3, 39, 103; 11: 3, 39, 75, 111; 12: 32, 105; 13: 36, 108; 14: 33, 72, 107, 137; 15: 36, 107, 138; 16: 34
Palm literature 11: 113
Palms in decorative arrangements 5: 20
Report of the biennial meeting 4: 78
Report of the executive secretary 2: 82; 4: 76
Report of the secretary 6: 82; 8: 86; 13: 40; 16: 139
Report of the seed bank 6: 116
Satakes visit U.S. 10: 99
The society's first secretary and treasurer 1: 121
Walford-Huggins, Allan P., letter from 19: 153
Walker, Sam, palm collection of 6: 115
Wallace, Alfred Russel
Palm trees of the Amazon (review) 16: 24; (notice) 17: 20
Wallichia, characterized 9: 103; described 4: 116; in checklist 7: 170; monocarpic habit of 20: 119; systematic position of 4: 102–117
W. caryotoides, as accepted name 7: 170; germination of 2: 100; in California 20: 34; in collections 1: 114; 5: 30; in cultivation 7: 182; incidental mention of 1: 14; 4: 117
W. caudata, as synonym 4: 114
W. chinensis, incidental mention of 4: 117

W. densiflora, as accepted name 7: 170; chromosomes of 9: 8–10; cold tolerance of 5: 105; illustrated 4: 115; 6: 13; in collections 5: 106; incidental mention of 4: 117; protection in 17: 131, 145
W. disticha, as accepted name 7: 170; cold tolerance of 5: 106; 8: 39; habit of 5: 84; illustrated 4: 117; 6: 14; 15: 65; 16: 117, 118; in collections 5: 106; incidental mention of 4: 117; leaf arrangement in 15: 63, 65; leaf of 4: 108
W. gracilis, incidental mention of 4: 117
W. macrophylla, name of no standing 7: 170
W. nana, as synonym 4: 115; 7: 127, 170
W. oblongifolia, as synonym 6: 13; 7: 170
W. orania, as synonym 4: 114
W. reinwardtiana, as synonym 4: 114
W. siamensis, incidental mention of 4: 117
W. sp., germination of 15: 136; in collections 16: 127
W. triandra, name proposed 20: 120
Wallis, Kimball
Notes on culture 17: 173
Washingtonia, at Brownsville 2: 9; derivation of name 2: 20, 65; first leaf of 5: 11; germination of 4: 57; 6: 117; habitat of 18: 39; hybrids of 17: 165; 18: 64; illustrated 4: 121; in California 2: 41, 115; 4: 122; in checklist 7: 170; in collections 1: 183; 9: 118; 11: 17; in Europe 11: 136; in Florida 1: 88; in landscaping 8: 23; in Oregon 1: 99; in Shreveport 6: 120; in U.S.S.R. 7: 92; incidental mention of 5: 109; number of species 9: 133; planting of 6: 132; protection of 20: 116
W. arizonica, incidental mention of 8: 18; name of no standing 7: 170
W. filamentosa, as synonym 7: 170
W. filifera, as accepted name 7: 170, 184; bud rot of 3: 70; California habitat of 2: 38, 41–51; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 1: 78; 2: 125; 5: 103; 7: 89; 8: 39; 14: 68; 17: 85, 164; *Dinapate wrightii* on 6: 140–144; fire damage at Borrego Springs 5: 115; fungus infection in 5: 43; growth rate of 7: 15; host for caterpillar 1: 89; illustrated 1: 60, 61; 2: 37, 43, 47, 51; 3: 46; 6: 71; 7: 15; 8: 1, 19; 16: 22, 23; 19: 78, 141, 142; in Arizona 8: 16; in California 6: 115; 7: 2; 8: 14–22; 8: 85; 17: 56; 20: 72; in collections 2: 115; 5: 31, 103; 8: 13; 11: 127, 130; 16: 127; 19: 64; in Israel 17: 160; in Italy 1: 78; in Japan 1: 60–62; in landscaping 4: 24; in memorial garden 4: 4; in Mexico 5: 93; 6: 68, 70; 8: 4, 16; in Mississippi 10: 105; in Mortero Canyon 3: 45; in South Carolina 15: 73; 19: 148; in Spain 19: 141, 142; in Tennessee 17: 21; in Texas 11: 94; 16: 22; 17: 165; 19: 78; in U.S.S.R. 7: 88, 89, 91, 92, 98; incidental mention of 3: 101; 12: 34; on stamps 4: 11, 12; phytophthora trunk rot of 3: 70; root rot of 3: 70; seedling illustrated 4: 58; spines illustrated 6: 47; var. *microsperma*, as synonym 7: 170; var. *robusta*, as synonym 7: 170; var. *sonorae*, as synonym 7: 171
W. filifera × *W. robusta*, in California 18: 64
W. gracilis, as synonym 7: 170; incidental mention of 8: 18
W. robusta, as accepted name 7: 170; as house plant 5: 20; carved into faces 7: 34; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 125; 5: 103; 7: 89; 8: 39; 14: 67; 17: 164; cylindrocladium leaf spot on 3: 73; growth rate of 7: 17; height of 4: 137; host for caterpillar 1: 89; illustrated 3: 112; 4: 139; 5: 95, 105; 7: 17; 11: 109; 12: 36, 138; 17: 161; 19: 53, 77, 148; 20: 81; in California 6: 115; 17: 57; 20: 82; in collections 1: 14; 2: 115; 5: 31, 81; 8: 13; 11: 130; 13: 119; 16: 127; 19: 64; in England 18: 86; in Israel 17: 160, 161; in landscaping 4: 23, 24; 8: 25; in memorial garden 4: 4; in Mexico 5: 93, 96; 8: 4, 10; in Mississippi 10: 105; in Oregon 3: 112; in South Carolina 19: 147, 148; in Spain 19: 142; in Texas 11: 94, 110; 16: 23; 17: 165; 19: 77; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89, 91, 99; incidental mention of 8: 18; 11: 91; var. *gracilis*, as synonym 7: 171
W. sonorae, as synonym 7: 170, 171; in U.S.S.R. 7: 89; incidental mention of 8: 18
W. sp., illustrated 19: 60; salt tolerance of 10: 132
Watering 5: 42
Waters, H., coauthor 20: 65
Feeding behavior of a putative vector of lethal yellowing, *Haplaxius crudus* Van Duzee (Homoptera, Cixiidae) (abstract) 20: 65
Wax palms, in search of 20: 127
Waxes from palms 19: 3
Weather, our changing 11: 29
Weber, Claude, introduction to 4: 5
Palms on postage stamps 4: 9
Weber, Claude and Shirley Tucker
Flowers and botanical subjects on stamps (review) 5: 8
Weevils, control of 18: 68, 137; in *Sabal minor* 5: 75; on *Phoenix canariensis* 18: 68
Weissich, Paul
Foster Botanical Garden 5: 90
Welfia, cabbage of 9: 128; in Central America 9: 47; in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
W. georgii, growth rates of 18: 148; illustrated 9: 61; 18: 150; in collections 9: 84; in Costa Rica 9: 51, 61; 16: 135; in Quebrada Lopez 9: 70; incidental mention of 11: 101; protection in 17: 125, 128, 141
Wendlandiella, number of species 9: 133
Wessels Boer, J. G.
The geonomoid palms (review) 13: 66
The indigenous palms of Suriname and Flora of Suriname, Palmae (reviewed) 10: 62

West African Institute for Oil Palm Research, account of 8: 92
West Indonesia, useful palms in 20: 39
Wettinia, in Colombia 5: 139; incidental mention of 10: 62; number of species 9: 133; viability of 2: 96
W. quinaria, germination of 15: 136; in Colombia 18: 131; protection in 17: 127, 130
W. sp., trichomes in 17: 127
Wettiniicarpus, in Colombia 5: 139; number of species 9: 133
What's in a name? 2: 20, 141; 3: 47, 111, 143; 4: 67, 143; 5: 36, 111; 6: 111, 144; 7: 34, 70; 12: 142; 13: 22; 14: 36, 116; 18: 72; 19: 79, 112; 20: 23, 80
Wheelock, Mr. and Mrs., incidental mention of 2: 9
Whitcomb, R. F.
Diversity of procaryotes associated with plant diseases (abstract) 17: 153
Ecology of leafhoppers (abstract) 17: 155
White, A. J., letter from 6: 111
White, Paul M., letter from 17: 61
White palmetto, the 15: 43
Whitmore, coauthor 13: 83; host in Solomons 10: 78
Liberbaileya gracilis 14: 97
Maxburretia rupicola 15: 3
On the Solomon's sago palm 17: 46
Palms of Malaya (notice) 17: 70; (review) 17: 103
Taxonomic notes on some Malayan palms 14: 123
Wilcox, Merrill, letter from 18: 139
Williams, C. A., J. B. Harborne, and H. T. Clifford
Negatively charged flavones and tricin as chemosystematic markers in the Palmae (notice) 17: 149
Williams, Mrs. J. K., death notice 11: 3
Williamson, G. Bruce
A note on the abscission of spiny leaves of palms 20: 116
Wilt and trunk rot 3: 70
Wilt (root) disease 4: 82
Wind, damage from 17: 54
Wine, coyol 9: 66
Winter protection of palms in marginal areas 1: 79
Wirt, Erle L., death notice 11: 3
Wissmannia, anatomy of 5: 33; in Africa 6: 97, 103; 15: 119; relationship of 5: 34
W. carinensis, anatomy of 5: 33; conservation of 15: 126; illustrated 15: 109, 118; in Africa 6: 103; 15: 110, 117, 118
Wolfenbarger, D. O., introduction to 2: 86
Palm insects and their control 2: 107
Womersley, John, host in New Guinea 10: 64
Woodill, N. L.
Insects associated with the coconut palm in South Florida (abstract) 20: 66
Wright, J. Harrison, collection of 9: 117
Wright, Jim, garden of 20: 34
Royal palm in San Diego 9: 87
Xanthomonas vasculorum, on palms 3: 71
Xavier, Susai, letter from 12: 33
Xylastodoris luteolis, on royal palm 2: 72

Yamaguchi, Kiyo-o and David Barry, Jr.
The culture of *Rhapis* in Japan 18: 75
Yarina, in Colombia 5: 138
Y. microcarpa, in Colombia 5: 143
Yashiroda Junkaen, notes from 5: 34; some palms at 1: 61
Yashiroda, Kan
Notes from Yashiroda Junkaen 5: 34
Some palms at Yashiroda Junkaen 1: 61
Yellow mottle decline, illustrated on coconut 4: 41–43
Yellowing, of coconut 4: 86
Yianilos, Theresa
No! The palm isn't falling (reprinted) 18: 105
Yokum, Harrison C., introduction to 5: 6; organizer of new botanical garden 14: 34
A method for germinating palm seeds 5: 31
Factors affecting the germination of palm seeds (notice) 8: 79
Young, Allen M.
Cicada populations on palms in tropical rain forest 17: 3
Young, Dale W.
Notes on culture 5: 81
Young, U. A., letter from 18: 61; portrayed 17: 27; president 18: 135; vice president 16: 138; 17: 27
Yuyba, as synonym 7: 173; in Colombia 5: 138
Yvon, F. Durocher
Uses of coco-de-mer tree 7: 69

Zalacca, as synonym 7: 165, 171
Z. edulis, in collections 1: 114
Zamia integrifolia, cold tolerance of 13: 27
Zeven, A. C.
A case of transport of palm pollen in the eighteenth century 13: 111
On the origin of the oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.) (notice) 9: 36
The semi-wild oil palm and its industry in Africa (review) 11: 108
Zimmermann, Martin H., coauthor 18: 67; 20: 62
Translocation of water and nutrients in palms 10: 105
Zimmermann, M. H. and J. A. Milburn
Transport in palms (abstract) 17: 154
Zimmermann, M. H. and P. B. Tomlinson
Unravelling the palm stem 9: 88
Zombia, derivation of name 4: 68; in checklist 7: 171; key to 16: 68; leaf base of 5: 47; number of species 9: 133; roots of 6: 36, 123
Z. antillarum, account of 1: 148; as accepted name 7: 171; chromosomes of 10: 61; cold tolerance of 2: 123, 126; 8: 39; germination of 2: 100; 15: 136; illustrated 1: 148, 149; 15: 76; in collections 1: 114; 19: 64; protection in 17: 113, 116, 134; spines illustrated 6: 50; 15: 76